

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

922

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 922

Virginia

First and Tenth Regiment
D - E



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²*Ibid.*, Vol. II, p. 107.

³*Ibid.*, Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

—

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

A Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (04668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)*
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinnan's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
* Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlett's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dane's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bennel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Prelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett, (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreels' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Holsington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dolby William

Dallis Robert

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35870761	26	35872137
2	2906	27	2193
3	0843	28	2249
4	0908	29	2317
5	0960	30	2384
6	1021	31	2451
7	1087	32	2541
8	1146	33	2606
9	1207	34	2662
10	1267	35	2724
11	1325	36	2781
12	1381	37	2844
13	1435	38	2969
14	1489	39	26468
15	1541	40	6529
16	1593	41	6612
17	1643	42	6658
18	1693	43	6704
19	1825	44	6765
20	1914	45	6808
21	1969	46	6853
22	1950	47	6898
23	1990	48	6942
24	2033	49	664074
25	2088	50	4148

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R + P 410200*

See also

2)

14

Va.

Robert Hollis

(4th Co), { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 29 to May 30, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 28

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$6 12-28

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On Command file

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

G. Davies

D

14

Va.

Robert Nellis

Pl

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

July 24

, 17 *77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

2

14

Va.

Robert Pollis

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated +

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

+ Roll Torn

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heard

D

14

Va.

Robert Deller

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company
of Continental Regulars of the 14th
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *Dec*

23rd to Feb 28, 1777.

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Time of service *118 days*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Amount *£7- 017- d 4*

Remarks: *paid*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(545e)

Copyist.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, October 30, 1920.

Respectfully returned to

**Mrs. G. O. Parks,
Anna, Illinois.**

The records of this office show that one Robert Dallis, Dallen or Ballace, served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, and in Capt. Davies' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, which latter regiment was latterly known as the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment, in which he served under Capt. Overton. He enlisted January 1, 1777, for three years, and was transferred to the 10th Regiment about December, 1778, and his name last appears on a roll for November, 1779. No further record found.

The Adjutant General.

14

Va.

Company

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3 20*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Davies

D

14

Va.

Robert Deller

Plt, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 30 to July 31, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 54 - 58

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graue

D

14

Va.

Robert Pellis

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of August, 1776.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1776.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Kearst

D

14

Va.

Robert Deller

Prat, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heard

D

14

Va.

Robert Wells

Pvt. { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Draves

29

14

Va.

Robert Deller

Pvt. } Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay Virg^a Currency L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

D

14

Va.

Robin Deller

Pvt.

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

Robert Deller

(Pvt.) { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due, Virg Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

D

14

Va.

Robert Dellis

Pvt. { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

29

14

Va.

Robert Nellis

Cvt. { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3 20

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Lewis

29

14

Va.

Robert Dells

Pvt.

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Continental Reg-
ulars commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Daves

D

14

Va.

Robt Deller

Plt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

2

14

Va.

Robert Deller

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Syrus L. Robert's Company* of 14th
Virg^a Regm^t Comm^d by Col William Davies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Years to Searve,

3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Captain Syrus L. Roberts' and Colonel William Davies' Company.

L. Morrison

D.

14

Va.

Robert Deller

RN

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

D

14

Va.

Robert Dellis

Pat

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Dec 24

, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

Robert Pellis

Pat

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

Robert Dells

Pvt. { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

D

14

Va.

Robert Willis

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point
Oct 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

Robert Dellis

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

Robert Dallis

Priv, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Drury

D

14

Va.

Robert Pellis

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Whit Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan'y 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fatigue

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

Robert Dellis

Put

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 3

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

Robert Pellis

Art

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Robert Sellers

Cvt { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

2

14

Va.

Robert Jellis

CW { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5.30 Sol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Davies

2

14

Va.

Robert J. Jellie

Cpl

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ 00

Time of service 1⁰⁰ 00

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

29

14

Va.

Robert Deller
Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

When appointed or enlisted _____, 17

Time of service *1 yr*

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amount *L 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

D.

14

Va.

Robert Dellis

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

L

14

Va.

Robert Pellis

Pat, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lt. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Apr 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

Robert Delli

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay agreeable to a resolution of Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 17*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks ;

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Grant

2

14

Va.

Robert Ellison

Pvt. { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Do -

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Grime

D

14

Va.

Robt. Peller

Pot

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 31

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

Robert Dellis

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

March 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Harst

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Dallas

Port, { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copied.

20

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Dallas

Pri

{ Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Moore

D

14

Va.

Robert Dallis

PW { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Vir-
ginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

D

14

Va.

Robert Deller

Pvt.

{ Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Ln*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

A

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Dallas

part { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Near Morris Town*
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Daugherty
Clerk.

20

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Wallis

Pri, { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779

Roll dated Apr 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Diller

Prb

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

f 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

M. Anderson

(545)

Copied.

20

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Lalles

Pri { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779,

Roll dated

Mar 6

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

B. M. Moore

DT

10

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Dallis

Priv,

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

(545)

Copyist.

20

10
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Robert Wallis

Pri, { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779

Roll dated

Feb 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

Ed. Moore

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Dalks

pm Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

- Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(645)

J. E. Douglas
Coryist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Robt. Dallis

priv, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Och*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments

were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Douglas

(545) *Copyist.*

D

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Dallis

prnt { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. B. Douglas

D

1 and 10

Vn.

Capt Dallis

pr { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

J B Dangle

D

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Dallis

sergt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Infantry, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Campana
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyright.

D

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Dallis

for, { Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11³⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Dallis

priv, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sep 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On detachment

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. Douglas

D

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Dallis

pr

{ Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(545)

J. C. Douglas
Copyist.

D | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Robert Dallace

priv., { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Ramoth*
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

D

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Dallis

Mr. Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

H. S. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

9

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Dells

for, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Grove

July 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - E. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Douglas

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Delli

pl. { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

D

1 and 10

Va.

Robert Sells

for, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths above
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Altérations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. P. Dangler

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Diller

Priv

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

20

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Dallis

Pri, { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779

Roll dated May 7, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edw Moore

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Dallas

Port, { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/5 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

Daniel Christopher

and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35869618	26	35827147
2	70623	27	7180
3	0505	28	7212
4	0435	29	7244
5	0375	30	7275
6	0016	31	7307
7	69659	32	7338
8	9986	33	660968
9	70334	34	1036
10	69905	35	1099
11	70266	36	1164
12	0207	37	1209
13	69541	38	1273
14	70083	39	1344
15	0128	40	1408
16	69848	41	1453
17	9813	42	1502
18	9771	43	1569
19	9731	44	1634
20	70682	45	1684
21	0716	46	1748
22	0564	47	37423157
23	27011	48	3917407
24	7063	49	
25	7116	50	

Number of personal papers herein L

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200.

See also

2

14

Va.

Christopher Daniel

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a
Roll

of Cap' Peter Jones's Company, 14th Virginia
Reg' Commanded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time enlist^d for *3* Years.

Remarks: *from Sept. 2^d 77.*

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist,

D

14

Va.

Christopher Daniel

put, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg'ls, 14th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay.

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

673 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

D

14

Va.

Christopher Daniel

apt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

623 Dols

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

Capt.

D

14

Va.

Christopher Daniel

Art, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *absent*

Remarks:

J. C. Dangle

A

14

Va.

Christopher Daniel

prnt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *633 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Douglas
(55) Captain

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Christopher Daniel

Pvt. { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Rouland

D

14

Va.

Christopher Daniel

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Absent

J. E. Doughty

(546)

Copyist.

D

14

Va.

Christopher Daniel

part

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

appointment or enlistment
to Jan 31, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted Sept 2, 1777.

Time of service 4 M. 29 days

Pay per month 673 Dols

Amount of pay £9-18-0

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Douglas

(546)

Copyist.

D

14

Va.

Chris' Daniel

apt

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg't. Regulars in the 14th Virginia.
Reg't. commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. E. Douglas
(645) Copyist.

D

14

Va.

Christopher Daniel

Sgt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg'ls, 14th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

D

14

Va.

Christopher Daniel

Spot, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *673 Dols & 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

J. E. Dangler

(515)

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Chris Daniel

put { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Regulars in the 14th Virginia
Reg't commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. B. Douglas
(645) Copyist.

D

14

Va.

Christopher Daniel

prnt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Daughle

D

14

Va.

Christopher Daniel

1778, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. B. Douglas

L

14

Va.

Christopher Daniel

prst, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 7 1778
Valley Forge
May 2 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

14

Va.

Christopher Daniel

prst, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on com*

J. D. Douglas

D

14

Va.

Christopher Daniel

prvt { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
June 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick prest

J. D. Anglin

(545)

Copyist.

D

14

Va.

Christopher Daniel

prvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick present

J. E. Danahy

(549)

Clerk.

14

Va.

Christopher Daniel

priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Doughty

14

Va.

Christopher Daniel

priv { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick New Tinsor

D

14

Va.

Christopher Daniell

mt

Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick New Windsor*

J. E. Danahy

20

14

Va.

Christopher Daniel

prst { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 2

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on command

(548)

J E Daugherty

Capt.

14

Va.

Christopher Daniel

prnt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

White Plains
Aug 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command

J. E. Dangle

D

1 and 10

Va.

Christopher Daniel

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metraff

D

1 and 10

Va.

Christ^r Daniel

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount in Drs 6 2/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1773-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

D

1 and 10

Va.

Christopher Daniel

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 4/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 4/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

D

1 and 10

Va.

Christopher Daniel

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

I

1 and 10

Va.

Christopher Daniel

Priv, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

I

1 and 10

Va.

Christopher Daniel

Pier, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments, were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — H. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Christopher Daniel

Pvt, { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Rosenbaum

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Christopher Daniel

Pvt. { Capt. Jones' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8, 0 s. 0 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 ²/₃*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Mustered sick absent
for the months of Oct^r,
Nov^r, Dec^r and January
but joined since the
last muster*

Forinham

2

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Christopher Daniel

Pvt.

{ Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 Virga Cr'y

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Accountant

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Christopher Daniel

Priv., { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$ dolls & 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Reverend

(645)

Copyist.

D

1 and 10

Va.

Christ^r, Daniel

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 43 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Christopher Daniel

Pvt

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1779
Middlebrook
May 7, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 1st, 1779

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

9 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Christopher Iniel

Priv., { Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapough.*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 440, 2001.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

I | 1 and 10 | Va.

Christopher Daniel

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Fatigue.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—B. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

D

1 and 10

Va.

Christopher Daniel

Priv

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 6

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

29

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Christopher Daniel

Pot

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

apl 5-

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in 200

* Original designation

(648)

Copyist.

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Christopher Daniel

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

* Original designation.

Gram
Copyist.

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Christopher Daniel

Pvt

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Jan. 15

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

New Windsor

Sick

Gram

2

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Chris^r Daniel

Plt { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at New
Spencer

* Original designation.

Loam
Copied.

D | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Christo^r Daniel
Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Grove
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

D

1 and 10

Va.

Christopher Daniel

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths blow

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

(548)

Metzger

Copyist.

9

1 and 10

Va.

Christopher Daniel

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Rammaphan

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 6

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

D

1 and 10

Va.

Christopher Daniel

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith Grove*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 290.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

D

1786

Va.

Christo Daniel
sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Roney

Day when

Feb 9

, 1786.

Sum

£ 62 - 0 - 9 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

394

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

14

Va.

Christopher Daniel

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by resolution of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. D. Anglin

337
Daven William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Diven William

Davenport Joel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35870799	26	35871653
2	3008	27	1607
3	2945	28	1555
4	2883	29	1503
5	2820	30	1449
6	2727	31	1393
7	2665	32	1339
8	2614	33	1286
9	2549	34	1226
10	2475	35	1165
11	2409	36	1106
12	2316	37	1045
13	2248	38	0984
14	2192	39	0890
15	2136	40	0825
16	2086	41	26494
17	2031	42	6555
18	1993	43	6616
19	1953	44	6662
20	1921	45	6713
21	1881	46	6774
22	1832	47	6866
23	1748	48	6821
24	1791	49	6910
25	1706	50	6954

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 410200

✓ See also

29

14

Va.

John Davenport

Priv, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

29

14

Va.

Joel Davenport

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* \$ *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davison's Company.

James

D.

14

Va.

Joel Devenport

Pvt.

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

2

14

Va.

Joel Deavenport

Pos { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Continental Reg-
ulars commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

L. Davis

2

14

Va.

Joel Davenport

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company
of Continental Regulars of the 14th
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above from Dec.

23/76 to Apr. 28, 1777.

When enlisted Jan 1, 17

Time of service 118 days

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amount £7-11-04

Remarks: $\frac{1}{4}$ Due. pd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Davies

(545e)

Copyist.

D

14

Va.

Joel Davenport

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

+ Roll Taken

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heard

D

14

Va.

Joel Davenport

Priv

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 29 to May 30*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2-12-28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6-12-211*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *pd*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

D

14

Va.

Joel Davenport

Priv

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster:

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

Joel Davenport

Priv

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

L. Graves

D

14

Va.

Joel Davenport

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

Joel Davenport
Plt, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 30 to July 31*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2 1/2 - 38*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

L. Davies

2

14

Va.

Joel Deavenport

Pvt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Leavit

D

14

Va.

Joel Davenport

Pvt. { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁷/₈ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay Virginia Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

D

14

Va.

Joel Davenport

Pvt.

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

Joel Davenport
Pr, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *7*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *in currency* *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

D

14

Va.

Joel Davenport

Col

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

Joel Levenport

Priv, { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dals

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

20

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joel Davenport

Poi

{ Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 15

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

E. W. Moore

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joel Davenport
Prst, { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

D

14

Va.

Joel Devenport

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778..

Roll dated Whit Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Gard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

Joel Devenport
Priv { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dole*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

2

14

Va.

Joel Devinport

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap' Syrus L. Robert's Company* of 14th
Virg^a Regm^t Comm^d by Col William Davies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, *Jan'y. 1*, 1777.

Years to Searve,

3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Captain Syrus L. Roberts' and Colonel William Davies' Company.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

D

14

Va.

Joel Devanport

Priv

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

Joel Devenport

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

D

14

Va.

Joel Devenport

Pr

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comm.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

L

14

Va.

Joel Davenport

Priv { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

L. Davenport

D

14

Va.

Joel Devenport

Pvt

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

Joel Davenport

Pvt.

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 14, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davie's Company.

Hearst

2

14

Va.

Joel W. Newport

Co. H, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

D

14

Va.

Joel Devenport

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

Joel Davenport
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay agree-
able to a resolution of Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb. 17*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dr*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

James
Corr. Sec.

2.

14

Va.

Coel Newport
Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 13 10*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Draper

2

14

Va.

Joel Devenport

Priv., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lt. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1776.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Kearst

2

14

Va.

Isaac Greenhorn

of, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *15.00*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Isaac Greenhorn

A

14

Va.

Joel Devenpart

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

2

14

Va.

Joel Deavenport

Priv., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th - Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

When appointed or enlisted, 17

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *P 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

D

14

Va.

Joel Devenport

Pr

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge.

June 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

a

14

Va.

Joel Newport
Co. { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

23.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Esau

I

14

Va.

Joel Devenport

Priv

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*
July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster: _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

2

14

- Va.

Joel Devenhart

Priv, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1798

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5 25 00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

D

14

Va.

Jeel Devenport

Bot

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

28

14

Va.

Sad Newmarket

Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Davies

Captain

D

14

Va.

Joel Devenport

Priv

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Dagies' Company.

Hearst

nl | 1 and 10 | Va.

Joel Davenport
prnt, { Capt: Overton's Co., 10th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp near Morris town*
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Infantry* _____.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas
(543) *Copist.*

1 and 10.

Va.

Joel Devenport

mt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Sep, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

D

1 and 10

Va.

Joel Davenport

for, { Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁵⁰ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11⁸⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

S

1 and 10

Va.

Sael Devenport

pt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Infantry, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Cambridge*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

2 | 1 and 10 | Vn.

Joel Davenport

pr, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglass

9 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Joel Haverstraw
Sgt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779.
Roll dated Haverstraw
Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted, 17
Term of enlistment war
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

643) J. E. Dingles
Clerk.

D

1 and 10

Va.

Joel Sevenport

1st, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Joel Overton

1 and 10

Va.

Joel Davenport

prvt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr mo 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joel Dranport
Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of april, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Anderson
Copyist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Joel Devenport

pm (Captain John Overton's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543) *J. E. Douglas* Copied.

2

1 and 10

Va.

Joel Devenport

pt, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 18th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

Joel Devenport

prvt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June; 1779.
Smiths Cove
July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Dangles
Copied.

2 | 1 and 10 | Vn.

Joel Davenport

pm, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Dangles
Copyist,

2

1 and 10

Va.

Joel Devenport

pmh, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp Ramapaw
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On detachment

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copied.

1 and 10

Va.

Joel Savenport

Sgt., { Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. C. Douglas

20

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joel Lavenport

Pr { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

Edw. Moore

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joel Davenport

Plt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

(545)

Anderson
Copied.

20

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joel Havenport

Pr: { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779,

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* Original designation.

J. H. Moore

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joel Davenport

Prf, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Anderson

Capt.

20

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joel Tavenport
Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(645)

Handwritten signature

Appr.

20

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Lavenport

Pri, { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779

Roll dated

Apr 6

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

B. H. Moore

20

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacl Devenport

Poi { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

B. M. Moore

D

Va.

Joll Davenport
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Hawkins

Day when

Feb 26, 1784

Sum

£55-10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r's Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

133

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

533
Davenport Joseph

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE - ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davenport Joseph

334

Davidson Joseph

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davidson Joseph

335

Davidson Josiah

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davidson Josiah

336

Davidson William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davidson William

337

Davis John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drum & Pipe

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis John

338
Davies, Solomon

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

2 Va. Brig.

Daniel M. Miller

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Colonel | *Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35725289	26	35866412
2	1514	27	6378
3	5420	28	6369
4	1522	29	6360
5	5548	30	6351
6	1528	31	6342
7	5276	32	6331
8	1536	33	72948
9	1545	34	2885
10	1554	35	2823
11	1561	36	2760
12	1568	37	26455
13	34076	38	5246
14	4088	39	5254
15	866320	40	5281
16	6585	41	6516
17	6558	42	6577
18	6550	43	5200
19	6541	44	5207
20	6514	45	6638
21	6506	46	5725
22	6497	47	6685
23	6464	48	5735
24	6455	49	5745
25	6421	50	5771

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 410, 200

See also

100-100-100

29

Davis

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the Army of the United States commanded by
his Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 7, 1778.

Regiment,

Davis

Fever Inflam., *1*; Fever Intermitt., *2*

D^o Bilious, ; D^o Putrid,

D^o Nervous, ; Diarrhoe, *3*

Dysentery, *2*; Jaundice,

Rheumatism, ; Cough,

Itch, ; L. Vener.,

Wounds, ; Dropsy,

Ulcers, ; Convalesc^t, *3*

Total, *18*

Remarks :

Number of record :

54

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

D

14

Va.

William Davis

Col., 14th Virginia Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug^t 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Colonel William Davis,

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. F. Hastings
Cpyist.

20.

Va.

William Davies
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

We do hereby Certify that its our Opinion that Major Sam^l Jordan Cabell of the 10th Virginia Regiment is entitled to rank as Lieutenant Colonel from the Resignation of L^t Col^o West July 6th 1778, and not from L^t Colonel Richardson, as he was entitled to the Rank of L^t Col^o some time before the Reduction of Regiments took place in the Virginia line.

The reason of his not being arranged as L^t Col^o at the White Plains was to prevent his being a Supernumerary, as he would have been one of the Youngest of that Rank, which by the settlement of the Board of Field Officers of that line would have excluded him from the Line, and made him a Supernumerary—in order to prevent which he choose to continue as Major—Cap^t Knox of the 8th Virginia Regiment was promoted to the Rank of Maj^r upon the principle of Major Cabell's being a L^t Col^o and was considered as Major from the above mentioned Date—the Resignation of Lieu^t Col^o Richardson now makes a Vacancy for him as L^t Col^o in the Virg^a Line—Given under our hands at Camp Smith Clove June 19th 1779

William Davies Col.

P: Muhlenberg Brigad^r G^l

NOTE. Maj^r Cabell's promotion must be in the 5th Reg^t vacant by L^t Col^o Richardsons Resignation

W^m Woodford Brig^{dr} Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

61

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

D

1 and 10

Va.

Wm Davies
Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"1 Virginia Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Colonel Wm Davies March 20. 78

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1773-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. P. Reply
Copyist

29 |

William Davies
St. Col., *Virginia*

Appears on a

Record of Officers' Commissions

Reciev'd & Granted by His Excellency General
Washington &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

for dated, 17

, 17

Date Com°

Febr 21, 1777.

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

201

10

Va.

William Davis

Col.

10th Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Field Officers to the Several Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

H. Johnson

Copyist

D

Va.

William Davies

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

2

Va.

William Davies

Appears with the rank of Col on a

List

of General and Field Officers of the Virginia Line, in the late Army of the United States, who continued in service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyin.

10 | | Va.

William Davis
Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Paymaster General's Return
of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia
Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Alphabetical List of the officers of the Vir-
ginia Line who were deranged on the 1st Janu-
ary 1783, with the pay they have received and
the ballances yet due."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Jan'y 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 150

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782, 150

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball^{ce} overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a
copy of an abstract of monies due the officers
of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at
war on the 10th Jan'y 1786—has been since re-
vised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be
less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

L. A. Johnson
Copyist

20

10

Va.

William Davies

Col

10

Regiment

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field Officers & Captains in the Virginia
line September 23, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Comm'd,

March 20, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(555)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

20 | 10 | Va.

William Davis
Col, 5th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Rank, Colonel

Nº,

Date of Commission, Mar 20, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of records:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

29

10

Va.

William Davis

Col., 10 Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Colonel

No. 9

Date of Commission, Mar. 20, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of records:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

20 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

William Davies

Col, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*

Sept 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Mar 20*, 1778

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Virginia on furlough*

For

10 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

William Davies

Col., { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Morristown
Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned Mar. 20, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furlough

Ford

20 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

William Davies

Col, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rammapough
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Mar. 20, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Acting Adj't Genl

Ford

10

1 and 10

Va.

William Davies

Col., { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Rammapough.

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mar. 20, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virga on furlough.

Ford

L

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

William Davies

Col. { 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mar 20, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Humphreys

(544)

Copyist.

10

1 and 10

Va.

William Davies

Col

{ 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mar 20, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharge on furlough

Ford

L2

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

William Davies

Col., { 14th* Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb., 1779
Middle Brook
Mar 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mar 20, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Humphries

20

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Davies

col

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779 ,

Roll dated

Mar 6

, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Ed. Moore

20 | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Davies

Col, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove
June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Mar. 20, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

D | 14-10 | Va

William^{*} Davies
Colo.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 1st and 10th Virga Regiment
commanded by Colo. William Davies
as reviewed by the Inspector General
May 26th 1779 —

(Revolutionary War.)

* Name appears on Return
only in the caption.

Number of records:

1

(54Ri)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

20

1 and 10

Va.

William Davies

Col., { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mar 20, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Actg. Adj't. Gen'l

* So on roll

Ford

D

William Davis

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract of Muster Rolls
of the Battalions & Corps of the Army of the
United States of America for the Month of
November 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *camp at Morris Town*
December 30, 1779.

State where raised, *Virginia*
Battalion Com- }
manded by } *William Davis*

L Dragoons,

Artillery,

Commissioned Officers:

Colonel, *1* Lieu^t. Colonel, *1*

Major, *1* Captains, *8*

Cap^t Lieuts., Lieutenants, *14*

Ensigns, *4*

Staff Officers:

Adjutant, Quarter Master,

Pay Master, Surgeons, *x*

Mates, *x*

Non Com^d Officers & Privates:

Serjeants, *x* Corporals, *x*

Drums & Fifes, *x* Privates, *x*

Non Effectives, *x*

Remarks:

x Abstract torn

Number of record:

1

(5476)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

20

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Davies

col

{ Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779

Roll dated

Apr 6

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

20

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Davies

col

{ Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Moore

D

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

William Davies

Col 1st Co, { 14th* Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Mar 20*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* Original designation.

Tumple

(544)

Copyist.

20

Va.

Davies

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

D^r Colonel

I am exceedingly sorry that circumstances and the (torn) applications of the Officers of the Regiment—where the Vacancy happen'd for me—Obliges me to request the favour of you—to lay the Certificate that I Obtained respecting my Claim to the Rank of L^t Col^o—Signed by Col^o Davies and Countersigned by Gen^l Woodford & Muhlenberg, before His Excellency, and give me the earliest Notice of the res(torn)

Since I Obtained the Certificate—I am info(torn) L^t Col^o Richardson, Ballard, Cropper & Fleming have resigned, which brings me in and leaves Vacancies for the field Officers that are prisoners. * * * * * and I remain D^r Col^o with great respect

Your Most Ob^t H. Ser^t

Sam^l J. Cabell.

Colonel Robert H. Harrison

Head Quarters

West Point

Favoured by }

Cap^t Muir }

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Rammaphan

Aug. 17, 1779.

Number of record

61

(552)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

20

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Davies

Col { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779

Roll dated

Feb 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Davies

Col., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Copied.

D

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

William Davies

Col, { 14th* Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Middlebrook
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Humphries

(544)

Copyist.

D

14

Va.

William Davies

Col, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Mar 20*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford

D

14

Va.

William Davies

Col^e

Appears on a

Recruiting Account

Lieut. Wood Bouldin for men recruited for the
14th Virg^a Regim^t Commanded by Col^e William
Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

29 December, 1778.

Where enlisted,

For what term enlisted,

Bounty paid,

Doll^{rs}

Casualties,

Remarks:

** This name appears on this account
only in caption shown above*

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

D | | Va

William Davies
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Major Broghans - 11 Reg. Virginia
as follows:

I do hereby certify that Major Broghans
was arranged as a major from the 16th
day of May 1778 and that by some mistake
in the roll delivered to the Committee his
date was falsely fixed on the 19th of Jan^y
last, which is the date of Major Russell's
Commission who is a Supernumerary, being
the youngest officer.

Dec^r 20. 1778 - William Davies Col. & one of the
board of field officers appointed to settle
the rank of the Virginia line -

(Revolutionary War.)

+ Main torn -

Number of record:

49

(645m)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

D.

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

William Davies

Lieut. Col. { 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Niess

2

14

Va.

William Davies

Colonel, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Dec 24

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

William Davis

Col, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mar 20, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

20,

Va.

William Davis
Col.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

The United States in Account with Peter
Muhlenberg.

1778

Dr.

Aug 2. To cash paid Colo.
William Davis To recruit the
14th Virginia Regiment by order
of the Commander in Chief
----- 220 Dollars.

Septem^r. To ditto p^d Colo Davis
14th d^o ----- ditto 1500 Dollars
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated July 31, 1786

Number of Record:

69

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

MAY. - 4.

39133189

1898

Decem^r 21 To ditto p^d Colo.
Davis 14 do - - - ditto 10500 Dollars

Decem^r 28. To ditto p^d Colo.
Davis 14 d^o - - - ditto 5100 Dollars

D

14

Va.

William Davies

Col., { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mar. 20, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

D

14

Va.

William Davies

Colonel, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hurst

20

10

Va.

William Davis
Colonel

10th Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Field Officers in the Virginia Line

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1778.

No 9 William Davis

20th March 1778- 10th

NOTE: The Numbers shew their Seniority, and
the Letter a, those absent

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

(555)

L. J. Johnson

Copyist

20

Va.

William Davis

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a
Rank Roll

of the Field Officers of the Virg^a Lyne
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1778.

When Commissioned,

Mar 20, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(555)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

D

5 and 9

Va.

William Davies

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col. on an

Account of Cash due

the absentees of the 5th & 9th Virg^a Regiment, un-
till June 1st 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

From what time drawn,

Feb 1, 1778

To wh^t time drawn,

Mar 1, 1778

Am^t of pay due,

120

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

W. P. Rapsley
Copyist.

10 | | |
William Davies
Col.

Appears as signature to a

Regimental Rank Roll
of the Captains of the Continental
Troops in the Virginia Line

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 14, 1778

Number of record:

5
(645m)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

D

14

Va.

⁺
Davies

Appears with the rank of Col^o on a
Roll

of Men in Cap^t John Winston's Company of the
14th Virg^a Regiment Commaned by Col^o
Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Enlistment,

17

Y^r,

Remarks:

⁺ This name appears on this Roll
only in the caption as shown
above.

L. Morrison

20 |

27a

William Davies
Col.

Appears as signature to a

Rank Roll
of the Field Officers in
the Virginia Line

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept. 14, 1778.

Number of record:

13

(645m)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

20

jsa

William Davies
Col.

Appears as signature to a

Rank Roll
of the Captains of the Continental
Troops in the Virginia Line
according to the late reg-
ulation of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 14, 1778.

Number of record:

2

D. Johnson

(646m)

Copyist.

29

Davis

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Sick in the Army of the United States,
commanded by His Excellency General Wash-
ington—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *White Plains*

Aug. 24, 1778.

Brigade, *Mitchellburgh*

Regiment, *Davis*

N^o sick, *13*

Total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist

20

Va.

William Davies
Colo

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of "a meeting for the Arrangement of the Virginia Line, September 11th 1778.

Present

The Brigadiers, Field Officers and an Officer to represent each Regiment where there are no Field Officers in Camp.

* * * * *

It is Agreed that the Field Officers be Arranged in the following Order:

* * * * *

14th Regiment No 10 Colo William
Davies Lt Colo Samuel Hopkins
Major Saml Cabell

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

63

(552)

Jefferson

Copyist

Va

Cal

Return of the Sick

(Revolutionary War.)

Oct 25, 1778.

Where Stationed, *Robison's Farm*

Inflammatory Fever,

Intermittent Fever, ---9---

Ague & Fever, ----- 3

Remittent, Fever,

Dysentary,

Diarrhoea,

Jaundice,

Lame & Rhumatic.

Convalescent,.....

Venerial,

Coughs,

Remarks :

Number of record :

29

(618.1)

3. *B. farallonensis* *Convict.*

Copyist.

G

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Davies

Appears with the rank of *Lt. Col.* on

Company Muster Roll

of Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Feb 21*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

M. G. Hughes

(643A)

Original

Q

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Davie

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col. on

Company Muster Roll

of Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Josiah
Parker,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(648A)

Copyist

9

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Davis

Appears with the rank of Lt Col^d on

Company Muster Roll

of Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

W. F. Hughes

L.

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Davis
Lt. Colo., 5th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Absent.*

Kress

D.

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Davis

Lieut. Col. { 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1777

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

absent sick.

Miss

9

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Garies

Appears with the rank of *Lt Col.* on

Company Muster Roll

of Captain Thomas Gaskins' Co., 5th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Parker,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 11, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Gaskins' and Capt. Samuel Colston's Company.

H. T. Hughes

(643h)

Copyist

LD

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

William Davies

Colo, { 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

March 20, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Humphries

(544)

Copyist.

D

14

Va.

William Davies

Col, { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mar 20, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

x

bole

Reg^t Commanded by Col. William Davies.

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Years.

Remarks:

* This name appears on this Roll only in the caption as shown above.

J. Morrison

D

14

Va.

William Davies

Col, { Col, Davies' Company, 14th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay* due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

Copied

201

10

Va.

William Davies
Colonel 10th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing:

"Arrangement of the Field Officers to the Several Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

(545m)

D. Johnson

Copyist

D

14

Va.

William Davies

Col, { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar 20

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

LD

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Davies

Col. 1st Co, { 14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar 20, 1778

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Thompson

(544)

Copyist.

20

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Davies

Col

{ Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Jan'y 15-, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

D

14

Va.

William Davies

Col. { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Mar. 20, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

D

14

Va.

William Davies

Col., { 14th Batt'n. Virginia Forces, com-
1Co. manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

End

D

14

Va.

William Davies

Col., { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mar. 20, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

D

5 and 9

Va.

William Davies

Lieut Col, 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

April 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R and P. 410,200.

Mason

D.

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

William Davies

Lieut. Col., 5th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

78

Roll dated

Mar. 5

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Present.

Kiss

D

14

Va.

William Davies

Col. 1st Co., { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

D

14

Va.

William Davis

Col., { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mar. 20, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Davies
Col., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17 ..

Commencement of pay -----, 17 ..

To what time paid -----, 17 ..

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

W. M. Anderson
Corrpt.

29

14

Va.

William Davies

Col, { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

Captain

10

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Will Jones

Lt. Col. { 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 Dols

Time of service 1 mo - 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 60 Dols - 2.18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Spencer

2

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Will. Davies

Lt. Col. { 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777 :

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo - 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 60 Dollars - 2.18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Feby, 1778.

Wm. Parker

2

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Davies:

Sgt Levi, 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo - 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 60 Dollars - 18

Difference bet. 60 & 18 42
Amt. of pay and subsistence 124.4.8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ap. N. Allen

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Davies

Col., { 14th* Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Regulars commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 76 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 50 dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 372 108.00

Pay due to sick, absent Va. Army

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

(345)

Humphries

Copyist.

D

14.

Va.

William Davies

Col., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 75 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 50 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 37. 5/10.

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

Ford

D

14

Va.

William Davies

Col. { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental
Regulars, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 20, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 75 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$24.56.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties Additional pay as Col.
from 20 March to 1 April.

Remarks:

Ford

D

14

Va.

William Davies

Col

{ 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 125 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$37.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

D

14

Va.

William Davies

Col., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 75 dollars.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$22.50. V.C.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ford

D

14

Va.

William Davies

Col. { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 75 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 50 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 37. s 10

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

I | **14** | **Va.**

William Davies

Col., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *75 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 50 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 37. 10.*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

D

14

Va.

William Davies

Col., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 75 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 50 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £37. s 10

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties Virga Currency

Remarks :

Ford

D | **14** | **Va.**

William Davies

Col, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **General Pay Abstract** of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 50 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 37. 50*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

L.

5 and 9

Va.

William Davies

L. Col. 5th Regt. 5th and 9th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month .

of

Mar., 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next payroll on file May 1778

Davis

2.

5

Va.

(1776-1778.)

William James

Dr. Col., 5th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Approved

LD

1 and 10

Va.

William Davies

Col.

{ 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments,
commanded by Colonel William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

75

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

500

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Dollars 575

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

20

1 and 10

Va.

William Davies

Cot

{ 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments,
commanded by Colonel William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

75

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

500

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Dollars 575

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

L | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

William Davies
Col. { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments,
 commanded by Colonel William
 Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *70*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *261 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Dollars 336 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Tord

LD | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Davies

Col., { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments,
commanded by Colonel William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month in Dollars 75

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 50

Amount in Dollars 125

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

D

1 and 10

Va.

William Davies

Col

{ 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments,
commanded by Colonel William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 3 -

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

50

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Dollars 125

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

10 | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Davies

Col., { 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments,
commanded by Colonel William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 75

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Dollars 125

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

L5

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Davies

Col. { 14th* Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Regulars commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 75 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 50 dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 37 L 10 S

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Humphreys

20

10

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Davies

Col. { 14th* Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Regulars commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 75 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 50 dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 372 108

Pay due to sick, absent Va. Curry

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Humphreys

D

1 and 10

Va.

William Davies

Col

{ 1st and 10th Virginia Regiments,
commanded by Colonel William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

75

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

500

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Dollars 575*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Davies

Col

{ 10th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Regulars commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

75 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

50 dollars per Month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

372 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Virginia Currency

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphreys

2

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Davies

Col., { 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental
Regulares commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 73 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 50 dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 372 100 0 20

Pay due to sick, absent V Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

D |

Va.

Davies

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

51

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

240
Davis William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis William

347
Davin Robert

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Diven Robert

342

Davison William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davison William

243
Davis James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35658420	26	35654645
2	8489	27	4713
3	8519	28	4781
4	8559	29	4848
5	8588	30	4932
6	8622	31	5003
7	8656	32	5072
8	8690	33	5122
9	8723	34	5165
10	8764	35	5201
11	8798	36	5236
12	8832	37	5269
13	8864	38	5300
14	4140	39	5332
15	4179	40	5363
16	4219	41	5394
17	4258	42	5422
18	4297	43	5449
19	4336	44	5478
20	4373	45	5507
21	4411	46	63518
22	4442	47	3569
23	4493	48	3630
24	4536	49	3681
25	4576	50	3734

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R.P. 410.200

See also

9

1

Va.

Sam Davis

Pr. { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

D.

1

Va.

James Davio

Pr. { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

W. D. Hughes

9

1

Va.

James Davis

For

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

One Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

G

1

Va.

James Davis

Pol

{ Capt, Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *one Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

on Furlough

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

D

1

Va.

James Davis

Capt. } Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777,

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Seen Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Capt. Callohill Mennis' Company

Bayles

D

L

Vn.

James Davis

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dol. - £2 Virg^a Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'
Company.

Brooks

9

1

Va.

James Davis

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Isaac Read.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Philadelphia

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

9

1

Va.

James Davis

Dr. { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6²/₃ Dollars. £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

D

1

Va.

Isaac Davis

Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment to Apr 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

D

1

Va.

James Davis

On

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay - 6 2/3 Dollars & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

D

1

Va.

Is Garry

Pvt

{ Captain Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Roll dated

August

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to April 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. Hughes

G

1

Va.

James Davis

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 Dols L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

(545)

Copyist

D

1

Va.

James Davis

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Colonel Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *to April 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

G

1

Va.

James Davis

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *One Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Off pay 6 2/3 Dols, L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

Q

1

Va.

Asst. Davis

Opt { Capt. Thomas Nelson's Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 7, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *to Apr 10 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. T. Hughes

2

1

Va.

James Davis

Pr. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

— Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1778

Roll dated Middle Brook
Jan. 15, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

+ As on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

D. 1 Va.

James Davis

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service / No

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

D

1

Va.

James Davis
Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 11

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Va.

James Davis

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D 1 Va.

James Davis
Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778

Appointed, 1778

Commissioned, 1778

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.
Time up August 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

2

1

Va.

James Davis

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Nov.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Va.

James Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1778

Roll dated

Apr. 2

1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Appr'd.

2

1

Va.

James Davis

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copysist.

D

1

Va.

Gas Davis
Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1778
Valley Forge
May 4, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

2

1

Va.

Gas Davis

Priv

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D.

1

Va.

James Davis

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Va.

James Davis

Pr. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 17 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 67/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss, and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D 1 Va.

James Davis
Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.
Roll dated Brunswick,
July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Va.

James Laine

Priv

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brook

D

1

Va.

James Davis

Pr. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated White Plains,
Aug. 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Vn.

James Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss and Captain Callohill Mennis Company..

Brooks

2

1

Va.

Ja^o Davis

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains,*

Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec. 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Country*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Proves

D

1

Va.

James Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Va.

James Davies

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Men in Cap^t Callohill Mennis's Company of
the 1st Virg^a Regim^t Commanded by Col^l Rich^d
Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 14th, 1778

Enlistment, _____

Dec 1st, 1777

Years, _____

3

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'
Company.

D

1

Va.

James Davis
Pl

{ Captain Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 1, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Robinson

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Bayles

(543)

Copy

D

1

Va.

Ga^d Davis

Pr^t, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick abs. - Present

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

2

1

Va.

James Dams

Pr. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted / Dec, 1777

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D.

1

Vn.

James Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D.

1

Va.

James Davis

Priv

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1779
Middle Brook
Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Fatigue

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Va.

James Davis
Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

67/3 Dd

Amt. of pay and subsistence

67/3 Dd

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Vn.

James Davis

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
(by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1779
Roll dated Middlebrook
Mar. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

D.

1

Va.

James Davis

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Menmis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 17 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6732d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Menmis' Company.

Brooks

D.

1

Va.

Gas Davis

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook
Apr. 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com'd C Gen'l

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Vn.

James Davis
Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6²/₃ Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D. 1 Va.

James Davis

Priv. { Captain Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
May 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ch' generals

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Va.

James Davis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 18 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

29

1 and 10

Va.

James Davis
Private

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

Roll dated

June 12

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410; 200.

James

2

1 and 10

Va.

James Davis
Put

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Davis

D.

1 and 10

Va.

James Davis

Put, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

July 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

James

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Davis

Pl. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

D

1 and 10

Va.

James Davis

Plt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec*, 1779

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Drat M Winsor 25*
July

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. --R. & P., 410, 200.

D

1 and 10

Vn.

James Davis

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17 *79*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *See*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Arch M. Windsor 25*

July

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410, 200.

Davis

D | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

James Davis
Put { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/3*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *24 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

D 1 and 10

Va.

James Davis

A { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *March 10 1778*

Appointed *Dec 27*, 17*77*

Commissioned *Dec 27*, 17*77*

Enlisted *Dec 27*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Graves

2.9 | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Mennis
Co { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 13*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 13*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

D

1 and 10

Va.

James Daniel

Foot

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779

Roll dated

Jan

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

James

1 and 10

Va.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.25*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1.00*

Amount

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *7.25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

James

1 and 10

Va.

James Davis

Plt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Not stated*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

9 | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Davis
Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 13*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 13*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Davis John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drum or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35653925	26	35655029
2	3957	27	5090
3	4015	28	5148
4	4041	29	5186
5	4069	30	5223
6	4095	31	5287
7	4121	32	5411
8	4160	33	5467
9	4201	34	5495
10	4240	35	63502
11	4278	36	3558
12	4318	37	
13	4355	38	
14	4394	39	
15	4432	40	
16	4482	41	
17	4524	42	
18	4534	43	
19	4582	44	
20	4638	45	
21	4701	46	
22	4769	47	
23	4837	48	
24	4900	49	
25	4964	50	

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark: *R.P. 410,200*

See also

D.

1

Va.

John Davis

Drum^r, { Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Va.

Geo Davis

Drum² { Capt. John Moss' Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars - £ 2 - 4

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callahill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

Copied

2

1

Va.

John Davis

Dr.

{ Captain John Moss' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Doll. - £2 - 4 Virg^o Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Va.

John David

Drummer (Captain Moss' Company, of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

How long to serve

4th Augt. 1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callihill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Va.

John Davis

Drum { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dol - £2 - 4 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callobill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D.

1

Va.

John Davis

Dunn, { Captain John Moss' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dol - £ 2 - 4 Virga. Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Va.

John Davis

Drummer

Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd*

He in Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Bayles

D

1

Va.

John Davis

Drum^r { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/2 Dols - £ 2 - 4 U.S. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks.

D

1

Va.

John Davis

Drummer { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan

, 1778

Feb. 11

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D.

1

Va.

John Davis
Private,

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Va.

John Davis

Drummer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778

Roll dated Mar. 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Va.

John Davis
Drum

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

18 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7/13 Dal

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Va.

John Davis

Davis, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Va.

John Davis

Drum, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brook

D

1

Va.

John Davis
Drum or
Fife

Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 7, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'
Company.

Brook

2.

1

Va.

John Davis

Davis, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flenning's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brook

D

1

Va.

John Davis

Drummer { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 14 ²/₃ Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in the Pay Rolls of
June & July last.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'
Company.

Brooks

D.

1

Va.

John Davis
Drummer
File

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D.

1

Va.

John Davis

Drum^r { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

17 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Va.

John Davis

Drum[?] { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778
Brunswick
July 5, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

D

1

Va.

John Davis

Drum^r, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D.

1

Va.

John Davis
Drummer
or Fifer,

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778
White Plains
Aug 4 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D. 1 Va.

John Davis

Drum^r { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Vu.

John Davis

Drum^r, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778

Roll dated

Sept. 1

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Country

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D.

1

Va.

John D. Davis

Drum^r { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 14²/₃ Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deducted Sick

Absent in June

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Va.

John Davies

Dr. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated West Point,
Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug., 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Va.

John Davis

Dunn, } Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

2

1

Vn.

John Davis
2 years
or life

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *1 Aug*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D.

1

Va.

John Davis

Driver, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct + Nov, 1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

14 ²/₃ Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

14 ²/₃ Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Va.

John Davis
Drum
or Rifle,

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Middlebrook
Jan. 15, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

+ as on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Vn.

John Davis
Dunn
or wife

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan
Middle Brook
Feb 5, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Va.

John Davis
Dunn
or wife

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1779
Middle Brook
Apr 5, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlough till
Apr 15

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D 1 Va.

John Davis
Drum Major { Captain Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1, 1779

Roll dated Middlebrook

May, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard April 15

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Bayle
Copyist

D

L

Va.

John Davis
Infer

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company,

Brooks

1 and 10

Va.

John Davis
Drum
Yif

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Roll dated

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10 Va.

John Davis
Summer, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1775-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -R. & P., 410, 200.

343

Davis Solomon

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Davis Solomon

24607
Davis Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35659506	26
2	9546	27
3	9578	28
4	9609	29
5	9655	30
6	9708	31
7	63597	32
8	3650	33
9	3699	34
10	3754	35
11	3802	36
12	3832	37
13	3869	38
14	3902	39
15	3931	40
16	3954	41
17	3986	42
18	4047	43
19	4018	44
20	37412186	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R.P. H10,200

See also

1

Va.

Thomas Davis

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Isaac Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Roll dated

Nov-1st, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 1st Sept. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Taiton Payne's Company.

Donnell

1 Va.

James Davis

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of from 6 1/2 rolls - £ 2.5.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

[Signature]

Va.

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 Mo 1773 Dells - 2.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

Richard Taylor

(Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *6 7/8 Dollars - 2.2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Detached to 1st Va. Arty

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept, 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

D. J. Davis
1 Va.

Enl { Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*94*.

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 17*94*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With Colonel Morgan*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

D 1 Va.

Thomas Davis
Capt.

{ Capt. Richard Taylor's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Detached with Colonel
Morgan

Next muster roll on file Mch. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W. Miller

2

1

Va.

Thomas Davis

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap^t Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment commanded by Col^l Rich^d
Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778

How long to serve,

for the War

Remarks:

With the rifle Coar

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

29

1 and 10

Va.

John Davis

C. A. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410, 200.

*x Entire entry cancelled
on Roll*

G. Davis

2

1 and 10

Va.

Thos. D. C.

P.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779

Roll dated

Smiths Plain

July 1

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Graves

2

1 and 10

Va.

Thos Davies

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 23

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Davies

S

1 and 10

Va.

Thos Davis

Plt { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17*79*

Roll dated

Aug 3

, 17*79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Infantry

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Thos Davis

D | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John A. Lawrence
Put {

Capt. Callowhill Mennis' Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

2

1 and 10

Va.

Thos Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410, 200.

2

1 and 10

Va.

Thos Davis

Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted in Mar Apr
& May

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

(545)

Copyist

ad

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Davis

Priv, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *Camp Runnough*

Oct. 2, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *N*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Buff*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410.200.

Graves

D

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas James

Det. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 23*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

James

(545)

Copyist.

a

1 and 10

Va.

Thos. Davis

Pl { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779

Roll dated

Jan

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

N

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Slight Injury

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

2

1 and 10 Va.

Thomas Davis
Privat, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

29

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Mennis

Pvt.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Roll dated Not stated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

ad | 1 and 10 | Va.

Thomas Dennis
Put, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

347

Davis William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Colonel / Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis William

Davis William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	35870719	26	35827145
2	69546	27	7176
3	9615	28	7208
4	9664	29	7240
5	9728	30	7271
6	9807	31	7303
7	9765	32	7334
8	9911	33	660964
9	9853	34	1032
10	9962	35	1096
11	70022	36	1161
12	0091	37	1232
13	0133	38	1296
14	0240	39	1345
15	0181	40	1409
16	0299	41	1462
17	0423	42	1527
18	0363	43	1570
19	0488	44	1635
20	0547	45	1685
21	0606	46	1749
22	0665	47	37423444
23	27056	48	
24	7003	49	
25	7110	50	

Number of personal papers herein: 0

Book Mark:

R + P H10-200

See also

14

Va.

William Davies

pr { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 6, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

14

Va.

Wm Davis

Sgt { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Lack New Windsor

A. D. Douglas

Ambrist.

14

Va.

William Davis

1st, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

14

Va.

*William Davies**part* Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov* 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick New Windsor

14

Va.

*William Davis**1st* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment.**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent

(546)

J. E. Dangle

Copyist.

D

TO
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Davies

Priv { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Roundham

L

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Davies

Put

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Jan 15

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

New Windsor sick

Gram

D

14

Va.

William Davies

pr, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17

Roll dated

Brunswick
July 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

J. E. Douglas

29 | *14* | *Va.*
Wm Davies

pt { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg't Regulars in the 14th Virginia
Reg't commanded by Col. William
Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *573 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *572*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edw. Jones
Copyist.

D

14

Va.

William Davis

put

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May 17

Roll dated

Valley Forge
June 3, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. P. Daney

D

14

Va.

Wm Davis

pt { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Doughty
Corr.

D | 14 | Va.

Wm Davies

put { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg't Regulars in the 14th Virginia
Reg't commanded by Col. William
Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas
(545) Copy

14

Va.

Wm Dames

Port, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Apr 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E Dames

(543)

Copied.

14

Va.

Wm Davis

pt { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg'ls, 14th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
(63) Copyist.

L

14

Va.

Wm Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg'ls, 14th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 177*8*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

63 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

J. D. Angles

Copyist.

29

14

Va.

William Davies

pt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 73 Dollars 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file S pt. 1778

J. C. Douglas

14

Va.

*William Jones**part* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17

A

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

673 Dally

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(65)

J. E. Douglas

Clerk

14

Va.

*William Davies**prnt* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 73 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davies

D 14 Va.

William Davis

prvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug 1778

Roll dated White Plains
Sept 1 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Sept 6 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J E Dangle
(53) Corporal

L

14

Va.

William Davies

Wm. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
White Plains
Aug 4, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. E. Dargatzis

(48)

Copyist.

D

14

Va.

William Davis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Peter Jones's Company, 14th Virginia
Reg^t Commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th 1778

Time enlist^d for *3* Years.

Remarks: *from Sept 6th 77*

L. Morrison

D

14

Va.

William Davis

prty { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 14, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J B Douglas

D

14

Va.

William Davis

part, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

appointment or enlistment
to Jan 31, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted Sept 6, 1777.

Time of service 4 Mo 25 days

Pay per month 6 73 Dols

Amount of pay 29-13-4

Casualties

Remarks:

(6456)

Copyist.

D

14

Va.

Wm Davis

Plt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Douglas

J | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

William Davies

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 6

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Fatigue.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

(543)

Copyist.

D

1 and 10

Va.

William Davies

Priv. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 43 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

D | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

William Davies

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Co, of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779

Roll dated *Dec 9*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept 6*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

D

1 and 10

Va.

William Davis

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779

Roll dated

Smiths blow

July 1, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 6

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist

D

1 and 10

Va.

William Davies

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 43 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Netral

J | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

William Davies

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Rammaphau*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept 6*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on board*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

D

1 and 10

Va.

William Daves

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole
Amount *in Drs 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

D

1 and 10

Va.

William Davies

Pur, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779

Roll dated

Smitha Grove

Sept. 6, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 6

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on board

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

D

1 and 10

Va.

William Davies

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

9

1 and 10

Va.

William Davies

Priv.

{ Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1779

Roll dated

Ramapough

Oct. 2

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept. 6

1777

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On loan

*About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.--R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

I

1 and 10

Va.

William Davies

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Itm

Davies

Plt

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Hedge Brook
Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick New Shinson

* Original designation.

Gram

D

10

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Ym Davies

Pvt { Capt. Jones' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 8.08.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Mastered sick about
for the months of Oct^r,
Nov^r, Dec^r and Jan^y
but joined since the
last muster*

Roseman

L

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Davis

Rt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.* 1779.
Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Mar 6 1779.

Appointed *Sept 6* 1777

Commissioned *Sept 6* 1777

Enlisted *Sept 6* 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Gram

2

10
(1776-1779)

Va.

William Davis

Part { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence per month 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Rosenbarn

(545)

Copied.

2

10

Va.

(1779-1779.)

William Davis

Prof

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779
Middlebrook
Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Brynmawr
Cloth & Sew

* Original designation.

(648)

Copyist.

D

10

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 Dols. & 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Reverend

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Davies

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April 1777
Middlebrook
May 7, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 6, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command
at Clarksburg

J. H. Anderson

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Davies

Pvt. { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. D. Virga Cr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Rosenblum

I | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

William Davies

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith Grove*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

9

1 and 10

Va.

William Davies

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

9

1 and 10

Va.

William Davis

Priv. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 16 43 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 43 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -- R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

Copyist.

D

14

Va.

Wm Davis

Appears with the rank of *sergt* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given
by resolution of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Dangle

347
Davison Joseph

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davison Joseph

350

Darvison, Joseph

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2 Va Brig.

351

Davison, Josiah

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2 Va. Brig.

324
Dawson, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356	51523	26	3565	2480
2		1548	27		2549
3		1581	28		2584
4		1610	29		2658
5		1639	30		2720
6		1660	31		2785
7		1699	32		2850
8		1725	33		2887
9		1755	34		2924
10		1788	35		2957
11		1820	36		2985
12		1851	37		3018
13		1879	38		3044
14		1911	39		3078
15		1940	40		3100
16		1980	41		3123
17		2009	42		3167
18		2034	43		3146
19		2061	44		64906
20		2091	45		5036
21		2139	46		5084
22		2222	47		5140
23		2287	48		5185
24		2353	49		5237
25		2417	50		5279

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P H10700

See also

Lt

1

Va.

Wm Davidson

Pr { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Dollars 6 ¹/₂ R 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang

Copyist.

D

1

Va.

Wm. Danson

Pr

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(548)

Copied

L0 | 1 | Va.

Wm Harrison

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Lo

1

Va.

William Harrison

Pr

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service: H. Mo. 15. H. Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 11 1/2

Amount of pay 10 Dollars, L. 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 12. S. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties subsistence due from H.
H. to 15 apr. a new Receipt

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

G. P. King

Copyist.

G

1

Va.

Wm Garrison

Pr

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1777

Roll dated

July 16

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 15

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

22

1

Va.

William Harrison

Volunteer { Capt. Cunningham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dollars 6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang

G

1

Va.

William Davison
Apr { Capt. Cunningham's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

(548)

W. G. Hughes
Copyist.

L

1

Va.

William Harrison

Pr

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

64 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang

9

1

Va.

William Davidson

Pvt. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

Feb., 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. Hughes

29

1

Va.

Man

James

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

9

1

Va.

1st Garrison

Pol

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of

Oct & Nov 1777

Roll dated

Dec 17, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

Le

1

Va.

Wm L. Garrison

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Capt*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Garrison
Coryet.

Q

1

Va.

William Gordon
Pvt. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm. Hughes
Copyist

Dec

1

Va.

William Davison

Pr

{ Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1

, 1778

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 7/8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang

9

1

Va.

William Dawson

Pr { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 15, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. D. Hughes

G

1

Va.

Wm Davidson

Pr { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dismissed

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copied

20

1

Va.

Wm Davidson

Pr

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1776

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 Y 3 Mo 6

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 Y 3 Mo 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

[Signature]

Copyist.

20

1

Va.

William Davidson

Priv

{ Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 3 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick not joined

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

9

1

Va.

Non Davidson

Pr

Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov, 1778

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 1

17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Brainerd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

D

1

Va.

Wm Davidson

For { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept

, 1778

West Point

Oct 1

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 15

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(548)

Copied

LC

1

Va.

Mr. Davidson

Pay { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/2 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company,

Spang

D

1

Va.

Wm Darden

Pr { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of
Roll dated

June 17 78
Princeton
July 17 78

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. D. Hughes

Copied

Lc. | 1 | Va.

Wm. Harlow

Or { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 1000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

LC

1

Va.

Wm L. Carleton

Prk

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company

Spay

D - I - Va.

Wm Davidson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Cunningham's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col^l Rich^d
Parker*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

September 9th, 1778

War,

3 yrs, *1*

1 yr,

Time of Enlistment, *15 Feby*, 1777

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's
Company.

W O Ripley
Copyist

29 | 1 | Va.

Wm. Cunningham

Pvt. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1778
Commencement of time *17*
Commencement of pay *17*
To what time paid *17*

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Gray
Clerk

Q

1

Va.

John Dawson

Br { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1777 3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. Hughes

10

1

Va.

William Cunningham

Pr. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$11.00 6 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties sent Hospital

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

G. A. N.

Copied.

J

I

Va.

Wm Davidson

Plt

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

1777 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Present

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Wm Davidson

20 .1 Va.

John H. Cannon

Pr. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 17

Time of service 17

Whole time of service 17

Subsistence 17

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain

William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's

Company.

1543

Spang

Copyist.

G. 1 Va.

John Davidson

Pvt. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *77. 3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

29

1

Va.

James Cunningham

Priv. (Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *64 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's
Company.

James Cunningham

John Dawson

Pr { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars per day \$1.12 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

G. any
Copyist.

Q

1

Va.

Wm Garrison

Co

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 11, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

9

1

Va.

Sam Davidson

Co. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

August, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on leave*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

9

1

Va.

William Dawson

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
 the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
 by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 11, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Apr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. A. Hughes

(543)

Copied.

2

1 and 10

Va.

Wm Garrison

Capt. H. Mennis' Company in the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. B. Ball.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 300.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles
Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fetter

L

1 and 10

Va.

James Dawson

{ Capt. Holmon Mennis' Co., in the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17--?

Roll dated

Not dated, 17--

Appointed

, 17--

Commissioned

, 17--

Enlisted

Feb, 17--?

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fenster

2

1 and 10

Va.

William Davison
Ct.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4² dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

T. H. Mennis

2 | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Davison

P. A. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Haverstraw*
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y 12*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Master

2

1 and 10

Va.

William Davison

Ct

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smiths Cove
July, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 1, 1777.
3

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Helmer Mennis' Company.

Feaster

2

1 and 10

Va.

William Davison
P. R. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²³ Dollars

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16²³ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.--R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

James

9

1 and 10

Va.

William Davison

Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1779
Camp Commamough
Oct 2, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

2

1 and 10

Va.

William Davison
Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feuster

9

1 and 10

Va.

William Davison

Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 17 79
Camp Smiths Grove
Sept 6 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Teaser

9

1

Va.

William Garrison

Apr { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April 17 79
Camp Middlebrook
May 7 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

D | *1* | *Va.*

Man Davidson

P { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
in the 1st Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang

L

1 and 10

Va.

Chas Pelham
{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmen Mennie's Company.

Feaster

2

1 and 10

Va.

William Dawson

Ct. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

1779

Camp Remondouville

Aug 3

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 3

1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mead's Company.

Feaster

2

1 and 10

Va.

William Davison
Ct., {

Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. --R. & P., 416, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Felister

Lo. 1 Va.

William Harrison
Pay { Col. Parker's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 4/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 4/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang
Copyist.

Q

1

Va.

William Garrison

For

{ Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

April 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd. Morris.
Lower

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

20 | 1 | Va.

William Davidson

Pvt

{ Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 4/3

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 4/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

J. P. Ang

Q

1

Va.

William Davidson

Br { Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *March 6*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. Hughes

2

1 and 10

Va.

William Davison

CA

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779.
Smith's Cove
June 2, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb

17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Detachment

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

2

1 and 10

Va.

William Davidson

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fester

LC

1

Va.

William Harrison

Plt. { The Colonel's Company of the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

G

1

Va.

Wm Davidson

Cor

{ Colonel Richard Parker's Company,
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Camp Middlebrook
Feb 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd Philadelphia

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

353

Davison Joseph

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davison Joseph

237
Dawson, Francis

1st and 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dawson, Francis

Dawson, Francis

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565	0815	26	3565	1407
2		0849	27		1373
3		0869	28		662132
4		0931	29		2173
5		0965	30		2197
6		0991	31		2239
7		1019	32		2271
8		1057	33		2313
9		1076	34		2336
10		5767	35		2369
11		5822	36		2392
12		5881	37		2422
13		5932	38		2445
14		5971	39		2475
15		6026	40		2498
16		6081	41		2528
17		6133	42		2563
18		1119	43		892249
19		1156	44		2385
20		1193	45		2321
21		1222	46		2395
22		1253	47	3741	1293
23		1285	48		2177
24		1314	49		
25		1347	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R + P. H 10200.

See also

D

1

Va.

Francis Dawson

Pl { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Midille Brooke*

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in guard*

Next ~~roll~~ roll on file Jany, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Dallard

40

1

Va.

Francis Harrison

Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains
Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Sept 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spay

1

Va.

Thomas Harrison

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Oct 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

1

Va.

Frances Dawson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Tarlton Payne's Company of the 1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col^o Rich^d Parker*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778

How long to serve,

for the War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Taylor's and Capt. Tarlton Payne's Company.

W. R. R. R.
C. R. R. R.

10

1

Va.

James Dawson

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

No. 1 Va.

James Dawson

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

18 | 1 | Va.

Francis Lawson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.13*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Francis Lawson

18 | 1 | Va.

James Harrison

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *Aug 10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *67 3/4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

James Harrison

1

Va.

James Lawson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 4, 177*8*.

Appointed *1778*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *1778*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *1778*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On leave*

10

1

Va.

Francis Dawson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Thursday*

July 5, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

Spang

Frank Lawson

Ex { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. B. Eastman

D

1

Va.

Francis Dawson

Pl, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Nr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

Next ~~roll~~ roll on file Nov. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(648)

Copyist

20

1

Va.

Francis Dawson

Rt. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

2

1

Va.

Francis Dawson

Pol, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778

Roll dated

May 4

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

22

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

(643)

Copyist

2

1

Va.

Francis Dawson

Plt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballant

D

1

Va.

Francis Dawson

Det. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

D

1

Va.

Francis Dawson

Det. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1718.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

D | *1* | *Va.*

Francis Dawson

Plt { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

How long to serve *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Bacaul

James Dawson

Put. { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

17

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

26 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

pay omitted

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Francis Dawson

Pl, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October & Novr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent



Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

20

1

Va.

William Dawson

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Q

1

Va.

James Dawson

Pvt. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *N*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

1 and 10 | Va.

Francis Lawson

Capt. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

D

1 and 10

Va.

John Lawson

Capt. { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct

, 1779

November

Nov 8

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wise

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Francis Lawson
Capt. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰* dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

Francis Lawson

Capt. { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1779.
Smiths Cove
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

D

1 and 10

Va.

James Lawson

Capt.

Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1779
Rumapung
Oct 20, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wise

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Francis Lawson
Capt. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

L

1 and 10

Va.

Francis Lawson

En, { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Burgess Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smith's Clear
July 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

D

1 and 10

Va.

Francis Lawson
Pr.

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. S. C.

1 and 10 | Va.

James Lawson

Sir, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

10

1 and 10

Va.

Francis Lawson

In, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

D

1

Va.

Francis Dawson

Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *to 2/3*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *to 2/3*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

L

1

Va.

Francis Dawson

Plt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Roll dated *Middle Brooke*

May 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Genl Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

20

1

Va.

Francis Dawson

Plt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Roll dated Middle Brooke

May 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Genl Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Pallard

L2

1 and 10

Va.

Francis Lawson

S.W., { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

Copyist.

D | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Frank Lawson

In, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Whose

S

1

Va.

Francis Dawson

Plt

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Mar 6*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on account*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

9 | 1 | Va.

Francis Dawson

Plt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballou

2

1

Va.

Francis Dawson

Det, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Roll dated *Apr 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on comm'd by Mch. 9*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

D

1

Va.

Francis Dawson

Rx

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

10

1 and 10

Va.

Thos Lawson

Capt. { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1779.
Camp
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment C. Var

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Abst with leave

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

LD

1 and 10

Va.

Francis Lawson

Capt. } Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

L | 1 and 10 | Va.

Francis Lawson

L, { Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 15*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Comm*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,260.

Wise

20

Battalion.

Va.

Francis Dawson

Serjt.

Of a Co. of the 2d Virginia Reg't
in a batt'n composed of the different
regiments of the Virginia Line com-
manded by Lt. Col. Thomas Posey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 19th to 1 Sept., 1782

Roll dated

10 Sept., 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

5 months

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Com-
pany, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

W. H. Sherwin

20

Battalion.

Va.

Francis Dawson

Sergt, { 3d Company of the Virginia detach-
ment commanded by Major Samuel
Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Sept. to 1 Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 11, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 months

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Governor's Battalion

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Com-
pany, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

20 | Battalion. | Va.

Francis Dawson

Sergt., { Of a Co. of the 2d Virginia Reg't
in a batt'n composed of the different
regiments of the Virginia Line com-
manded by Lt. Col. Thomas Posey.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 1 to April 1, 1782

Roll dated

April 16, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Com-
pany, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

Wm. Dawson

D 1 1710 - Va.

Francis Dawson
Sgt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Dec 12

, 1783.

Sum

£115-14-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 133

RW Dawson

(547)

Copyist

20

Battalion.

Va.

Francis Dawson

Sergt,

{ 3d Company of the Virginia detach-
ment commanded by Major Samuel
Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Dec 1782 to 1 May, 1783

Roll dated

May 19, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Com-
pany, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

McDermott

D | Posey's | Va.

Francis Dawson

Serg^t

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Posey's

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

236
Dawson, James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3587	6764	26	3566	5594
2		7126	27		5828
3		7715	28		5960
4		7624	29		5892
5		7542	30		6111
6		7447	31		6044
7		7370	32		6253
8		7277	33		6485
9		6830	34		6402
10		6895	35		6335
11		6961	36		6480
12		6999	37		6528
13		7062	38	374	23375
14		7190	39		
15		28196	40		
16		8255	41		
17		8314	42		
18		8369	43		
19		8426	44		
20		8481	45		
21		8537	46		
22		8590	47		
23		8644	48		
24		8697	49		
25		665278	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 410. 200

See also

I

14

Va.

James Dawson

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

Metcalf

James Dawson
Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of

Roll dated

July, 17*78*
White Plains
Aug 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James Dawson

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay in L^{rs}*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Houston

I

14

Va.

James Dawson

Pur, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 4/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

James Dawson

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay L^r 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Dawson

D

14

Va.

James Dawson

Pur { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. Va Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

D

14

Va.

James Quinn

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L^y 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Quinn

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Dawson

Pl-

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17/8

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Va Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *in F*

P Lucas

D

14

Va.

James Dawson

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct 1778.

Mitcal

D

14

Va.

James Lawrence

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Glenn

I

14

Va.

James Dawson.

Priv. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1778
Middle Brooke
Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough*

Metcal

D

14

Va.

James Lawrence

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *First Term*

Dec 1, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548h)

Thompson

Copyist.

D

14

Va.

James Dawson

Cur, { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough.

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Dawson

Pvt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Jan 15

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough V

Burnham

9

14

Va.

James Dawson

Priv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Drafted 12 March 1778*

Metcal

2

14

Va.

James Dawson.

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of pay 12 Mar., 1778.

Time paid up to 1 June, 1778.

Pay per month 17 1/2 Dollars.

Amount of pay £ 5. 2. 5. d. 4.

Casualties joined lately.

Remarks:

Mitcalff

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Dawson

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

J Lucas

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Dawson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: in Furlough

*Original designation.

J. Lucas

J

10

Va.

(1778-1779)

James Dawson

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Lucas

D

1 and 10

Va.

James Dawson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P. Mo. 4 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. Mo. 11 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. H. Harris

D

1 and 10

Va.

James Dawson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month **623 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence **Month \$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on Ourlough Virginia*

**As on roll*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Harris

D

1 and 10

Va.

James Dawson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company and Lieut. Col.
Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month * *20 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not drawn for in May*

& June Pay Roll

** As on roll*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment
until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. H. Harris

L

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Dawson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per m. L-2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Roundan

D

1 and 10

Va.

James Dawson
Pvt, { Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Vir-
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo. 10 dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for Mo. 16 2/3 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

D

1 and 10

Va.

James Dawson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P. Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. Mo. 16 ²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

D

1 and 10

Va.

James Dawson

Priv

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr Mo. 16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 416, 200.

J. L. Harris

(545)

Copyist.

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Dawson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779

Middle Brook

Feb 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough viz

Burnham

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Dawson

Pat

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb'y

, 1779.

Middlebrook

March 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Durlough V

* Original designation.

Burnham

(548)

Copyist.

2

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Dawson

Pat.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

May 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough Virginia

Burnham

D

1 and 10

Va.

James Dawson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Grove*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Everlough expired - supported*

with Genl Scott

—About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548A)

J. L. Harris

Copist.

D | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

James Dawson
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's blow*

June 13, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough, Virg.*

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

(543h)

J. R. Morris

Copyist.

D

1 and 10

Va.

James Dawson

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramoth
August 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

—About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. A. Morris

(543A)

Copyist.

D

1 and 10

Va.

James Dawson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies;

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1773-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

D

1 and 10

Va.

James Dawson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Waverstraw*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h)

J. A. Harris

Copist.

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

James Dawson
Appears with the rank of *Private*, on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Rammapoough*

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Dawson

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779

Roll dated Middlebrook

April 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough Virga

Bamham

D

1 and 10

Va.

James Dawson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick - Present

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5484)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

2

14

Va.

James Dawson

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colo: William Davies—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time enlisted for

1

years.

Remarks:

L. Morrison

357
Deadman Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3587 3020	2	3587 4406
2	5225	27	4458
3	3084	28	4511
4	3150	29	4567
5	3218	30	4662
6	3271	31	4755
7	3327	32	4848
8	3381	33	4940
9	3437	34	5033
10	3489	35	5123
11	3542	36	5173
12	3590	37	5276
13	3643	38	5358
14	3686	39	27350
15	3743	40	7401
16	3795	41	7453
17	3848	42	7504
18	3897	43	7355
19	4018	44	7602
20	4075	45	7649
21	4131	46	7696
22	4185	47	7743
23	4238	48	7790
24	4295	49	662592
25	4352	50	2665

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 410200

✓ See also

357
Deadman Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35873020	26	35874406
2	5225	27	4458
3	3084	28	4511
4	3150	29	4567
5	3218	30	4662
6	3271	31	4755
7	3327	32	4848
8	3381	33	4940
9	3437	34	5033
10	3489	35	5123
11	3522	36	5173
12	3590	37	5276
13	3643	38	5958
14	3686	39	27350
15	3743	40	7401
16	3795	41	7453
17	3848	42	7504
18	3897	43	7555
19	4018	44	7602
20	4075	45	7649
21	4131	46	7696
22	4185	47	7743
23	4238	48	7790
24	4295	49	662592
25	4352	50	2665

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 410200

See also

20

14

Va.

Sam. Ledman

Sergt.

Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot. in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$20

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ \$20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Warr

14

Va.

Sam. L. Hedman

Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm

14

Va.

Samuel Sedman

Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th.
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17

Roll dated *July 23*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777.

Ward

14

Va.

Sam'l. Hedman

Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

14

Va.

J. L. Hedman

Sergt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

20

14

Va.

Sam! Kledman

Capt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-4s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

20

14

Va.

Sam. Ledman

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-45-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

14

Va.

Sam. L. Hedman

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent.*

Hand

28

14

Va.

Sam. Hedman

Capt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31*, 1777

Roll dated

June 13, 1777

Appointed

Feb 17, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com.

Wm

N

14

Va.

Sam'l. Redman

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the
14th Virginia Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 29 to May 30, 1777,
inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due

When enlisted

Feb. 17, 1777.

Dollars per month

7³/₄

Amount of pay

2-6-10¹/₂

No. of weeks for subsistence

6⁵/₇

Dollars per week

1¹/₃

Amount of subsistence

2-13-8¹/₂

Amount of pay and subsistence

£ 5-03-7d.

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

14

Va.

Samuel Hedrian

Sergt, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

When enlisted, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Amount of pay *L2-80-*

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Warr

14

Va.

Sam L. Hedman

Sergt, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2-80-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

20

14

Va.

Sam'l. Ledman

Capt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17

77

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

22-40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

14

Va.

Sam'l Hedman

Sergt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in camp.

Mason

Lf

14

Va.

Sam'l. Hedman

Capt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

13 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2-45-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. v

LD

14

Va.

Samuel Leadman

Capt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-4s Va. Cy.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2-4s Va. Cy.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hand

2

14

Va.

Sam'l. Ledman

Capt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

~~appointment & induction~~
to April 28, 1777

When appointed or enlisted Feb. 17, 1777

Pay per month 15 dollars

Whole amount of pay due £5-4s-8d.

Casualties

Remarks:

Warr

20

14

Va.

Samuel Hedman

Serjt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mans

L. J. | 14 | Va.

Sam. L. Ledman

Serjt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

D.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam'l Wedman

Sgt, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. Va. Curcy*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

W. J. Davies
Copyist.

20 | 14 | Va.

Sam. Ledman

Sergt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Lieut. Col.
Abraham Buford.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 80 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. W. W.

14

Va.

Samuel Medman

Sergt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$28.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel

Ld

14

Va.

Samuel Ledman

Sergt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *\$ 2-80*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

20

14

Va.

Sam'l Sedman

Sergt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 3-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Ld
14 **Va.**
Samuel Lidman

Sgt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£3 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

21

14

Va.

Samuel Redman

Sergt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Va.

Copyright

14

Va.

Sam. Redman

Sergt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 -*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm

L. J.

14

Va.

Sam. Hedman

Serjt.

Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept. 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 7, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

J | 14 | Va.

Sam. L. Hedman

Sergt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778

Roll dated *Robertson's*
Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb. 17*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

21

14

Va.

Sam'l. Hedman

Serjt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 72-80

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

LD

14

Va.

Samuel Hedman

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard.

29

14

Va.

Samuel Headman

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in
the Continental service commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr. 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Ward

21

14

Va.

Sam'l Hedman

Serjt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Roll dated

June 3

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

20

14

Va.

Samuel Sedman

Sergt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in
the Continental service commanded
by Col. William Davies of the 14th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

21

14

Va.

Sam. Hedman

Serjt { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1778
Feb. 14, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

24 14 Va.
Sam. Hedman

Sergt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 17*78*

Roll dated

Mar 1, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Marks

20

14

Va.

Sam'l. Redman

Sergt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778

July, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

20

14

Va.

Samuel Hedman

Serget { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 8 Nov. 1778

Roll dated Middlebrook
Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

Ward

20

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

Samuel Redman

Sergt. { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778
Middlebrook
Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

March 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

* Original designation.

A. J. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

5

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam'l Sedman

Sgt, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dalls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

W. J. Davis

Copied

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam'l. Sedman

Sgt

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79**

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dalls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W J Davis

5

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam'l Sedman

Sgt

{ Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dalls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Davies

Copyist.

S

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam'l Sedman

Sgt., { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

W. J. Davis

20

1 and 10

Va.

Samuel Redman

Sergt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough to the 15th Apl. last.*

Supposed to be with Genl. Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments

were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Over

(545) Copyist.

20

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Deadman

Sgt, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779
Middlebrook
April 5, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 17, 1779

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough
15 April

Samuel Dedman

Ser't, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*9*.

Roll dated

March 6, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *March 17*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

*Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Furlough*

* Original designation _____.

O. J. Taylor
Copyist.

20

1 and 10

Va.

Samuel Sedman

Sergt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 9

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar.

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Southward.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200,

Wm

20

1 and 10

Va.

Samuel Seadman

Sergt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Blower*
Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Supposed to be with Genl. Scott.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Warr

20

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Deadman

Sergt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*
15- April.

C. T. Taylor

Lf | 1 and 10 | Va.

Samuel Seadman

Serjt { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Southward.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410-200.

Muse

Al | 1 and 10 | Va.
Samuel Headman

Sergt { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

2 | 1 and 10 | Va.
Sam. Leadman

Serjt Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
Roll dated ~~January~~ Aug. 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Supposed to be with
General Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Man

Sam Redman

Sgt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 17*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

*Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough*

* Original designation.

A. T. Taylor

Lf | **1 and 10** | **Va.**
Samuel Leadman

Serjt, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On fairbough
or with Gen. Scott.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 400.

Wm

L | 1 and 10 | Va.
Samuel Hedman

Serjt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Mar.*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Southward*
Genl. Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Ward

D

Va.

Samuel Dedman
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Leol. Nicholas

Day when

, 17

Sum

£82-15-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

page

29

R. W. Burson

Copyist.

(527)

20

14

Va.

Sam'l. Hedman

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col.
Charles Lewis, for the month allowed by Con-
gress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

338
Davenport Joel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davenport. Joel

359

Seavin Robert

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seavin Robert

360

Dickason Vicarious

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickason Vicarious

361

Dickson, Vicarious

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickson, Vicarious

362

Deadman Samuel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deadman Samuel

363

Denham, Archibald

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Capt Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Denholm, Archibald

^{P64}
Penholm Archibald

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant *Capt* *Lieutenant* *Capt*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35651412	26	35655727
2	1432	27	5785
3	1460	28	5838
4	1506	29	49561
5	1525	30	55895
6	1564	31	5950
7	1593	32	49586
8	1622	33	56007
9	1652	34	6061
10	0579	35	49627
11	0617	36	56113
12	0655	37	49657
13	0691	38	9902
14	0728	39	9695
15	0760	40	9927
16	0788	41	9737
17	0821	42	9940
18	0853	43	9779
19	0885	44	9953
20	0916	45	9824
21	0951	46	9966
22	0977	47	9869
23	1006	48	9979
24	1035	49	64960
25	1066	50	0581

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 410.790.

x Changed Oct 29/97.
See also

9

1

Va.

Rich^d Denham

Lieut. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Virg^a Recruiting*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

G

1

Va.

Arch. Denham

Lieut. { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777.

July 16, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Virg. Regt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

Q

1

Va.

Capt. Genham

Pr

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., in
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Roll dated

June 9, 1777

Appointed

Dec 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cadet promoted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company,

(543)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist

2

1

Va.

Arch^d Denham

Lieut, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virga Recty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

D

1

Va.

Arch^d Dinkour

Lt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr*, 177*7*

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Bullard

2 | 1 | Va.

Arch Denham

Lieut. { Capt. Crump's Co., 1st Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. James
Hendricks.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: in Virga Recruiting

Next ~~page~~ roll on file NOV. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Q

1

Va.

Arch^d Denham

Lieut.

{ Capt. Cunningham's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment; commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Virg^a Recruiting

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

W. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

20

1

Va.

Archd Benham

Lieut., { Capt. Cunningham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dollars 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *in Virginia Recruting*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

20

1

Va.

Archd D. Crump

24, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Receiving*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballant

Arch Durham

Lt, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 shillings*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Recruiting in Virga*

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Dec. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

2

1

Va.

Arch^d Durham

L4, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Virg^a Recruiting

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

29

1

Va.

Arch^d Denholm

Lt { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 94

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

[Signature]

L9

1

Va.

Rich^d Denholm

By

{ Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 94

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang

Copyist.

29

1

Va.

Archd Deuliam

Leuv, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 8. S. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 8. S. 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

Spang

LE

1

Va.

Archd Benjamin

Serv, { Capt. William Cunningham's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 24 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L^s 8 S^d 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties in Virginia Recruiting

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Cunningham's, Col. Richard Parker's and The Colonel's Company.

9

1

Va.

Arch. Genholm

1st Lieut., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Roll dated Sept. 1st, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Aug. 9th, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

C. Price

2

1

Va.

Archibald Penholm

1st Lieut.

1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 1.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug. 9th

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Quarters

Spine

2

1

Va.

Archibald Genholm

Serjt 3rd Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December

, 1778

Roll dated

January 15, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug. 9th

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amue

2

1

Va.

Archibald Penholme

1st Lieut., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of Oct & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 27", 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Aug 9", 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

LG

1

Va.

Archd McHolman

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sent Fish Kill*

Spang
Capt.

10
D

1

Va

Arch^d Denholm
Lieut.

Appears as signature to a

Roll

of Capt^t Tarlton Paynes Company
of the 1st Virginia Regiment
Commanded by Col. Rich^d Parker -
September 8th 1778

+ + +
Arch^d Denholm Lieut^t

(Revolutionary War.)

* Name appears on Roll only
as signature.

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

20.

1

Va.

Archd. Benholan

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, Commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick Quarters*

19 | 1 | Va.

Richard Denholm

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay 1, 1778.

To what time paid 1, 1778.

Pay per month 36 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 yr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James
Coryet.

D.

1

Va.

Arch'd Denholm

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Company
of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains.

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Arch'd Dunholm

1st Lt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 9

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Amman

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

D

1

Va.

Arch^d Denholm

10th

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

2 | 1 | Va.

Arch^d Demholm

Lt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17*78*.

Commissioned, 17*78*.

Enlisted, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent with leave*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Arch'd Benham

Lieut. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 11*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

2 | 1 | Va.

Arch^d Dinholm

12th, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Aug 7*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on arrival*

Next ~~new~~ roll on file Nov. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

26

1

Va.

Archd. Dembols

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co. of
the 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

2

1

Va.

Arch Denholm

1st Lieut. { 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug. 9th

1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

Chase

Arch'd Dinholm

L { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

D

1

Va.

Archibald Denholm

Lieut.

1st

Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug' 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 1. Lieutenant Archibald
Denholm

Number of records:

31

(545m)

W. F. Hastings
Cypriat.

9

1

Va.

Arch^d Denholm

Lt. { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich
Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J Ballard

D

1

Va.

Ashd Denholm

1st Lt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

T Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

29

1

Va.

Arch^d Denholm

Lieut., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Co Anholm

It, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *12210*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballant

10 | 1 | Va.

Archd. Denthalm

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 ²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1 Va.

Richard Benham

Appears with the rank of Dr. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1778

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 36 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

28

1

Va.

Richard Denholm

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Lawson's Co. and Capt. Payne's Co., of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Sept.*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr 0 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

1

Va.

Cuth. Denholm

Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dols

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 73 2/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Anderson

Richard Parker

65. { Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Parker

9

1 and 10

Va.

Arch^d Denholm

1 Lt { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 17 79
Camp Brannapough
Oct 2 17 80

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Aug 9 17 77

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

2

1 and 10

Va.

John Denholm

Lieut. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1779
Emp. Haverstraw
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug 9

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 419, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fester

10

1 and 10

Va.

Arch^d Lennholm

Sent, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
1 Co. { manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated *Parmerapough*

Oct 17, 1774

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned Aug. 9 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

LD | 1 and 10 | Va.

Archibald Denholm

Lieut { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
Co. { manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's Cove*
Sept 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Aug 9*, 1777

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

20

1 and 10

Va.

Arch'd Denholm

Serjt, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
1 Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Aug 9*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ford

D | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Arch'd Penhollow

Sicut, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
Re. manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cross*
June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Aug 9*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ford

9

1

Va.

Arch Denholm

1st Lieut 3rd Co, 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook

May

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug 9

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Monmouth on Comd

Spence

2

1 and 10

Va.

Archibald Denholm

1st Lt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
Camp Pamunough
Aug 3, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

D

1 and 10

Va.

Arch^d Denholm

1 Lt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 1779
Camp Smiths below
Sept 4 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feaster

10

1 and 10

Va.

Archibald Denholm

Lieut, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
1 Co. manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rappahannock

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Aug 9, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

D | 1 and 10 | Va.

Archd Denholm

Sicut, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
/Co. manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Aug 9, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* So on roll

Lord

2

1

Va.

Archibald Denholm

Ser't 3^d Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb'y. 5th, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Aug. 9th, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

2

1

Va.

Archibald Denholm

1st Lieut. 3rd Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
March 6th, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Aug. 9th, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

2

1

Va.

Archibald Penholm
Lieut. 3rd Co., 1st Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March

1779

Middlebrook

April 5

1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug 9th

, 1779

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

2

Va.

Archibald Denholm

1st Lt.

Virg^a Reg^t

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers in the 1st Virginia Brigade of Foot Commanded by Peter Muhlenberg Esq^r Brigadier Gen^l.

(Revolutionary War.)

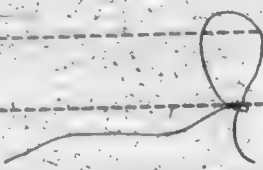
Roll dated

July 11, 1779

Date of Commission,

Aug 9, 1777

Remarks:



Number of records

8

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

2

1 and 10

Va.

Rich^d Denholm

Lieut. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779
Smith's Belove
June 12, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug 9

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fewster

2

1 and 10

Va.

Rich^d Denholm

1st Lieut

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smith's Co
July, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug 9, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fletcher

2

1

Va.

Unsubscribed

{ Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Anderson

Major Anderson's Company

62, { Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Parker

1

Va.

James C. Anderson

Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties :

Remarks:

2

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Denholm
Lieut., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company, of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

36 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—H. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fester

Copyist.

2

1 and 10

Va.

Arch - Linkham
L- { Capt. Pelham's Co. of the Virginia
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 ²/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 300.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Leaster

2

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Denholm
Lt

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

2

1 and 10 Va.

Archibald Denholm

Lt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 52³⁰ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 79 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fearner

2

1 and 10

Va.

John d. Denholm
Lieut.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

26²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

Copyist.

2

1 and 10

Va.

Arch^d Denholm

Lt.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

00 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

26 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -- R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Leah

L 1 and 10 Va.
Aschibald Lumbkin

L { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *25 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount *to roll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 416, 200.

Wise

Unit Drunken

1st Lt, { Major Anderson's Company of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 2/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Anderson

20

1

Va.

Archibald Lenholm

Capt. Lt.,

1

Regiment

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field Officers & Captains in the Virginia
line September 23, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Comm^d,

June 25, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of records:

58

(555)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

20

1

Va.

Archibald Denholm

Capt. Lt.,

1 Regiment

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Commissions wanted in the Virginia line the
23^d Sept. 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Capt. Lieut. Archibald Denholm

25 June, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

58

(546m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

29 | 1 | Va.

Archibald Denholm

Lieut., First Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeraries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

Nº, 2

Date of Commission, Aug 9, 1777.

Remarks: From

Number of records:

28

(545m)

D. N. Hammer

Copyist.

10

1 and 10

Va.

Claiborne Lawson

Capt. Lt.

{ Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan.

Dec 9, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 23, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

20

1 and 10

Va.

Archd Dehoben

Capt Smith 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Morristown*
Dec 9, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *June 25*, 1779.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

20

1

Va.

Archibald Denholm.
Capt. 1 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb
10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their
Commissions, former & Present regiments
aranged to the—."

Revolutionary War.

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Captain. 5

Name, Archibald Denholm

Date of Commⁿ, June 25, 1779.

Whose vacancy, Pelham's promotion

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(4551)

J. J. Denholm

Copyist.

D | | | Va.

Arch'd Denholm
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 16

, 17 P3.

Sum

\$ 404-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

34

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

Va.

Arch'd Denholm
Asst Asst Genl

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when

Apr 28

, 1784.

Sum

£ 35-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

34

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

1 and 10

Va.

Archibald Disholm
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"1 Virginia Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Captain Archibald Disholm June 25, 79

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

W. P. Reply
Copy

D

1

Va.

Arch^d Denham

First Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Dates of the Commissions of all the Officers
of the First Virg^a Reg^t as they are entitled by
regular Succession"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

First Lieutenant Arch^d Denham

9 Aug^t 1777

Number of record:

4

(545m)

W. P. Ripley

Copyright

D

Va.

Archibald Denholm
1st , 1st Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the Officers of the 1st & 9th Virginia Regiments
who are out of Captivity and to continue on the
present arrangement Subject however to give
place to Sen^r officers of these Regiments when
exchanged.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Not dated*

, 17

Archibald Denholm 1st
Aug 9, 1777

Number of record:

34
(549d)

Thompson Copyist.

363

Denholm, Archibald

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Capt. Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Denholm, Archibald

366

Dennis Bryson

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dennis Bryson

367
Dennis Bryan

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dennis Bryan

360
Dennis Prym

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3565	4452	3566	2253
2		4503		2285
3		4544		2326
4		4593		2347
5		4652		2380
6		4722		2403
7		4799		2433
8		4887		2455
9		4922		2486
10		4999		2508
11		5043		2539
12		5112		2560
13		1117	3741	2065
14		1154		
15		1192		
16		1219		
17		1247		
18		1279		
19		1313		
20		1346		
21		1404		
22		1371		
23		62125		
24		2166		
25		2208		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 410,200.

See also

D

1

Va.

Brant Denison

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains
Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

2

1

Va.

Bruant Denison

Priv

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brook

D

1

Va.

Briant Demmon

Prof

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

2

1

Va.

Grant Benson

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 2 Months and to be drawn
being drafts.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

20

1

Va.

Bryant Dennison

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Men in Cap^t Callohill Mennis's Company of
the 1st Virg^a Regim^t Commanded by Col^o Rich^d
Parker*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 14th, 1778

Enlistment, _____

War

, 17

Years, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Fleming's, Capt. John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis'
Company.

(555)

W. R. R. R.
Copyist

B

1

Va.

Dennis Brant

Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., of the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

1

Va.

Dennis Brant

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Va.

Bryan Dennis
Priv.

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Roll dated

June 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

B

1

Va.

Dennis Bryant

Priv. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778
Roll dated Brunswick
July 5, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

2

1

Va.

Brant Denison

Priv., { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/32 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brook

D

1

Va.

Grant Remson

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Va.

Brying Dennis

Pot, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jan'y. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

J. Ballant

(645)

Copyist.

D

1

Va.

Brying Dennis

2d, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec 4, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next ~~roll~~ roll on file Jany, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

2

1

Va.

Grant Demmon

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

62/3 Dol.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D

1

Va.

Brant Denison

Pr

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.
West Point
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Fleming's, Captain John Moss' and Captain Callohill Mennis' Company.

Brooks

D 1 and 10 Va.

Bryin Norris

P.D. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11²⁵ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

L | 1 and 10 | Va.

Ryan Dennis

Pr { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

D | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Bryant Hillis
{ Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.
Roll dated *Nov* *1779*
Nov, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment *1 year*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Infantry*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 280.

1 and 10 Va.

Byron H. Allen

Byron H. Allen { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1779.

Dec 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10

Va.

Bryan Lewis

W { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *16 dollars*

Amount *whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10

Va.

Bryan Dennis
IN { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10

Va.

Tryon L. Harris

{ Captain Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17

Roll dated

Jan 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10

Va.

Draper A. Smith
Pvt., { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid, 17 *79*

Pay per month

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *643 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10 Va.

Payroll
Pay, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*79*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *July*, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2 dollars*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—B. & P., 410,200.

LD

1 and 10

Va.

Bryon Desus
PM

{ Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August 17 79.
Sept 6 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Use

10

1 and 10

Va.

Bryen Dennis

{ Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 *79*

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Use

L.P. | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Bryan Harris

P. 4, { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1779.
Roll dated *Parrapunga*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

20

1

Va.

Brying Dennis

Pl. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*19*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Baltard

20 | 1 | Va.

Orying Dennis

Det. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

20

1

Va.

Brying Dennis

1st, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

D

1

Va.

Brying Dennis

Plt, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middle Brooke*

May 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

D

1 and 10

Va.

Dryden Dennis
PA, { Capt. C. W. Lawson's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 10

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

-- About Mar, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -- R. & P., 410, 200.

2

1 and 10

Va.

Prizing Dennis

PS Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

shall Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410, 200.

D

1 and 10

Va.

Prizing Dennis
PA, { Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Burgess Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777

Smith's color
July 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

-- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayning Dennis
PX { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 177*9*.
Roll dated *Feb 5*, 17

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted, 17
Term of enlistment *W*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballaul

29

1

Va.

Brayn Dennis

Pol, { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

20 | 1 | Va.

Bayning Dennis

Det. { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Apr 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on arrival Monmouth*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Cramp's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Company

27 { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

20

1

Va.

*Baying Dennis**Plt*{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.***Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1749

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Bullard

(545)

Copyist.

369

Dennison Bryant

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dennis Bryant

310
Derrough John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3565 0357 25

2 0311 27

3 1372 28

4 1405 29

5 62131 30

6 2172 31

7 2212 32

8 2254 33

9 2286 34

10 2327 35

11 2352 36

12 2384 37

13 2408 38

14 2438 39

15 2461 40

16 2491 41

17 2514 42

18 2544 43

19 3717 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPO 410, 200

See also

2

1

Va.

John Derrough

Plt, { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Company,
1st Battalion Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Isaac Read.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 28*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mos 1 day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount *13 1/2 Dollars 24 1 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5 - 9 - 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballaul

John Derrough

1st { Capt. Goodrich Crump's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Taken at Middlebrook
of *May 31*, 1777

Roll dated

June 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *deserted May 29th*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Ino Derrough

2d { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777

Roll dated *Midler Brooke*

May, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Q

1

Va.

John Durrrough

2d { Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *not drawn for 3 last months*

Remarks:

on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Goodrich Crump's and Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Company.

Ballard

Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1776-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

L

1 and 10

Va.

John Carrrough
Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wise

(545)

Copyist.

1 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John L. Herrough
{ Capt. Lawson's Co., 1st Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Burgess Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 17, 1779
Smith's Co.
July 1, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Artillery

— About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and *10* | **Va.**

John Hurrengh
} Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
} 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

LD

1 and 10

Va.

John Herragh

{ Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

with Artillery

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Use

L.D. 1 and 10 Va.

John Hurrrough
(Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

L | **1 and 10** | **Va.**
John Derrough

CW { Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Artillery*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Use

1 and 10

Va.

John Herring

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

66 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11³⁴ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

John H. Hough

{ Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1779
Parramatta
Oct 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Artillery*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

D 1 and 10 Va.

John A. Herring
Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

John Burroughs
Pr.

{ Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1779.

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Attorney

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10 Va.

John Currough
{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

1 and 10

Va.

Carruth

{ Capt. Claiborne Lawson's Co., 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.

Nov 7, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

L 1 and 10 | Va.

John Herrough

{ Capt. Claiborne W. Lawson's Co.,
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Whole Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

D. 1810 Va.

John Dourrough
Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

, 17

Sum

£61-19-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment,

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

358

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

390-a
Derranagh John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Derranagh John

371

Dewan Robert

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dewan Robert

372

Deven William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deven William

373

Davenport Joel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davenport Joel

374

Davenport Joel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davenport Joel

372
Devenport Joseph

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35870798	26	35871553
2	3005	27	1501
3	2942	28	1447
4	2880	29	1395
5	2817	30	1337
6	2623	31	1278
7	2568	32	1218
8	2503	33	1157
9	2437	34	1098
10	2367	35	1033
11	2300	36	0972
12	2231	37	0889
13	2175	38	0824
14	2097	39	26506
15	2054	40	6567
16	2006	41	6630
17	1966	42	6678
18	1919	43	6725
19	1879	44	6786
20	1830	45	6833
21	1789	46	6878
22	1746	47	6920
23	1704	48	6965
24	1651	49	664124
25	1605	50	4901

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 410 200

See also

Joseph H. Lawrence

Pr { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *21 9 14 2 1*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *Very Currenty* *Pr*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Pr

a

14

Va.

Joseph Lawrence

1st { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Continental Reg-
ulars commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

* Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Lawrence

George Lambert's
 { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
 Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$20.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

D

14

Va.

102 Newenport

Plt { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

2

14

Va.

George Lambert's Company

Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

Joseph Davenport

{ Capt. George Lambert's Company
of Continental Regulars of the 14th
Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Dec

23 to Apr. 28; 1777.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 17

Time of service

118 days

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dollars

Amount

\$7-17-54

Remarks:

1/4 due, pd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

D

14

Va.

Joseph Davenport

Plt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Co. L.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

Joseph Davenport

Pat

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

July 24, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Kearst

Joseph Davenport

Put { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apl. 29 to May 30*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2 - \$2 - 08*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6 - \$1/2 - 211*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Ind.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

D

14

Va.

Joseph Liverport

Pl

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 *76*

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

Joseph Davenport

Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

Joseph L. Davenport

Pvt. { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 30 & July 31*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/3 Dalls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 - 0/2 - 08*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

L. Davenport

D

14

Va.

Joseph Deavenport

Plt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

Joseph Davenport

Plt

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

Joseph Davenport

Priv

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Heard

2

14

Va.

Joseph Davis
Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *0 13 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Virgin Currency \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

20

10
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Davenport

Pr. { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

Edw. Moore

2

14

Va.

Joseph Devenport

Pr, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 1778

Commencement of pay, 1778

To what time paid, 1778

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

D

14

Va.

Joseph Devenport

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Kearst

2

14

Va.

Joseph Devenport

Private, { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7 1/2 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Davenport
Port. { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

M. Anderson
Corr. vint.

2

14

Va.

Joseph Davenport

Private, { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

A

14

Va.

Joseph Wrenport

Plt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Joseph L. Roberts
 { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,
 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
 Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

2

14

Va.

Joseph A. Everhart

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

D

14

Va.

Joseph Devenport

Priv

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778

White Plains

Aug 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough 2^d June
for 60 days

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

Joseph Devenport

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick
July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

J

14

Va.

Joseph Severport

Pvt. { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies, *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

D

14

Va.

Joseph Devenport

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Roll

of Cap^t Syrus L. Robert's Company* of 14th
Virg^a Regm^t Comm^d by Col William Davies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time When Inlisted,

Jan'y 1, 1777.

Years to Searve,

3

Remarks: *on Furlough in Virg^a*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Captain Syrus L. Roberts' and Colonel William Davies' Company.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

D

14

Va.

Joseph Devenport

Pvt { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of August, 1778.

Roll dated Whit Plains
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

2

14

Va.

Joseph Devenport

Priv

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Dec 24

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

Joseph Devenport

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb'y 14, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

Jos: Devenport

Pr

{ Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *To Jan'y 1*, 1778

Roll dated

Dec 31

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Kearst

14

Va.

Joseph Davenport

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay agreeable to a resolution of Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Feb 17*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Ln*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

D

14

Va.

Joseph Devenport

Priv

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

March 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

No settle

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Joseph Deneenport

Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

George Lambert

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.50*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *P. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

D

14

Va.

Joseph Devenport

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co., 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lt. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Kerpelle

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heard

Joseph L. Roberts

Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²⁴ 30*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

D

14

Va.

Joseph Devenport.

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

2

14

Va.

Joseph Deavenport

Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776.

When appointed or enlisted , 17 .

Time of service 1 yr

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount \$2

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

D

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Devenport

part, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1779.
Devenstraw
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Furlough expired
Supposed to be with Genl
Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Douglas

2

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Devenport

prt. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Infantry, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779
Kammapough
Oct 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Turnbough expired
Supposed to be with Genl.
Scott

About Mar. 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

22

1 and 10.

Va.

Joseph Davenport

mt. { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Near Morris Town
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Supposed to be with
Genl Scott Southwardly

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Douglas

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Ievenport

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smiths Grove
July 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Furlough exp
with Genl Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(543)

W. B. Douglas

Copyist.

L

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Devenport

priv { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Smiths blowe
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

D

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Devenport

1st, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

D

1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Severnport

prz. { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1779

Roll dated

Sep 6, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough expired
Supposed with Genl Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Douglas

2 | 1 and 10

Va.

Joseph Devenport

for { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp Ramapaw
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Furl'd exp'd supp
with Genl Scott at the
Southward

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J E Daugh

20

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Davenport

Pr { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779,

Roll dated

Mar 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*Original designation.

B. M. Moore

20

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Davenport

Pvt

{ Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779

Roll dated

May 7

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

Edw Moore

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Davenport

Pr

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.43 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

(545)

Anderson

Clerk.

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Davenport
Pvt. { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Anderson
Coryist.

20

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Davenport

Pri

{ Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779

Roll dated

Apr 6

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

Edw Moore

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Davenport
Pr, { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

[Signature]
Cyprian.

D

10

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Joseph Davenport

Pvt. Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W. H. Davenport

Copied

20

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Davenport

Priv. { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779

Roll dated

Feb 5

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

B. H. Moore

D 1170 Va.

Joseph Tavenport
Salt Creek

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Ward

Day when

Apr 27

1707

Sum

£79-15

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

And^{rs} Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

1324

K. A. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

576
Devon Robert

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Devon Robert

377
Dewen William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dewen William

378

Dickenson Vicarious

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickison Vicarious

379

Dickerson Ucarous

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private T. Ucarous

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Dickerson Ucarous

380

Dickinson Vicarious

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickinson Vicarious

281
Dickson, Vicarious

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35806139	20	35662005
2	1784	27	2053
3	1828	28	2095
4	734607	29	37412353
5	4631	30	8685
6	4660	31	421344
7	4703	32	
8	4813	33	
9	4874	34	
10	4952	35	
11	5026	36	
12	5096	37	
13	5174	38	
14	655566	39	
15	5606	40	
16	5635	41	
17	5656	42	
18	5674	43	
19	5694	44	
20	5720	45	
21	61795	46	
22	1839	47	
23	1873	48	
24	1923	49	
25	1964	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 219.410,200.

See also

D.

9

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Dickerson,

{ Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman

D

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Nicaron Dickason

Appears with the rank of 3rd on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being
prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

D

5 and 9

Va.

Vicarious Dickerson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Account of Cash due

the absentees of the 5th & 9th Virg^a Regiment, un-
till June 1st 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

From what time drawn, *Feb 1*, 1778

To wh^t time drawn, *June 1*, 1778

Am^t of pay due, *26 2/3*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

W O Ripley
Gpyist.

D

9

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nicar Dickerson

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent*

2 | 5 and 9

| Va.

Vicarious Dickerson

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 6th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter

20

5 and 9

Va.

Nicariona Dickerson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of

March

, 1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

March 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

17 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file May 1778

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Mau

5 and 9

Va.

vacarius Dickson

Appears with the rank of

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

1778

Roll dated

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

5 and 9

Va.

Vacations Dickinson

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cock Camp*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter

5 and 9

Va.

Peardon Dickerson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 17/8.

Roll dated *Prinswick*

July 5, 17/8.

Appointed *Capt*, 17

Commissioned *Capt*, 17

Enlisted *Capt*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Rich Veteran*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

D

5 and 9

Va.

Vicarious Dickinson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/3*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 3/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick & Forge*

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P, 410, 200.

Muu

5 and 9

Va.

William Dickerson

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cock N. Spring*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

Porter

22

5 and 9

Va.

Nearious Dickerson

Appears with the rank of *Prnt* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick Yellow Springs*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P, 416, 200.

Mau

D | 5 and 9 | Va.

Vicarious Dickerson

Appears with the rank of *Foot* on a
Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick of Springs*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Dickerson

22

5 and 9

Va.

Nearious Dickerson

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *August*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

sick absent

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778, - R and P. 410, 200.

Musa

1081

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Vicarious Dickerson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of the 9th Virginia Regiment Commanded by
Lieut Colo^l Ball Specifying where they are, the
date of Enlistment and what time they have to
serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 8 1778

Date of Enlistm^t, , 17

War

3 year

1 year

Remarks:

Sick Yellow Springs

Number of record:

14

(548d)

Correll

Copyist.

D | 1 | Va.

Vicarious Dickison

Priv. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dol.

Time of service 5 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ¹/₃ dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

sick absent June
July August + Sept?

Remarks:

Brooks

2

1

Va.

Viccarious Dickerson

Pvt. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1778

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

D.

1

Va.

Vicarious Dickenson

Priv., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(545)

Copyist.

D.

1

Va.

Vicarous Dickinson

Priv.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(545)

Copied.

D

1

Va.

Vicarious Dickinson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb. 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dol.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 ²/₃ dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(545)

Copied.

D |

1

Va.

Viccarious Dickinson

Appears on a

Return

of the men reenlisted since the 7th Ins^t in the 1st
Virg^a Reg^t Com^d by Col^o Rich^d Parker

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 22, 1779.

Viccarious Dickinson

100 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of records

5

(548d)

W O Reply

Copyist

2

1

Va.

Vicarious Dickmeon

Priv.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

D.

1

Va.

Vicarious Dickinson

Priv.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

Copyist.

LD

1 and 10

Va.

Viccarious Dickison

Pr { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Upholman

LD

1st and 10th

Va.

Viccarious Dickison

PW

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1779

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mulleman

(545)

Copyist.

20

1 and 10

Va.

Viccar Dickison

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

1779

Camp Ramothan

August 3

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On detachment

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

LD

1 and 10

Va.

Peccarions Dickison

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

Copyist,

LD

1 and 10

Va.

Viccarious Dickison

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlemann

10

1 and 10

Va.

Viccarious Dickison

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 17 79

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

$16\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1776-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 290.

Muhlman

(545)

Copyist.

LD

1 and 10

Va.

Veccarious Dickison

Priv

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Muhlman

(545)

Copyist.

LD

1 and 10

Va.

Viccarious Dickison

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1775-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Mullen

(545)

Copyist.

205-6
Dillard Edward

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35869600	26	35827100
2	70608	27	7137
3	0667	28	7173
4	0721	29	7205
5	69713	30	7237
6	9770	31	7268
7	9812	32	7331
8	9852	33	660961
9	70132	34	1485
10	0085	35	1578
11	69548	36	1711
12	70220	37	37423137
13	0281	38	3916
14	0316	39	
15	69910	40	
16	9988	41	
17	9666	42	
18	70021	43	
19	0359	44	
20	0419	45	
21	0490	46	
22	0549	47	
23	26999	48	
24	7051	49	
25	7300	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 110200

See also

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Dillard

Pt.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec

1778

Middle Brook

Jan 15

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On his way to camp

Groom

Copyist.

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Sullard

Pvt. { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dalls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6. 08. 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Joined since mus-
ter left out the Rolls in
the months of Octr
& Nov '78

Rosenbaum

L

14

Va.

Edward Dillard

pr } Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778
White Plains
Sept 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 6, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Daughes

D | 14 | Va.

Edward Dillard

Sgt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 73 Dols & 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick 77 or 7

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

J. E. Douglas
(615) Copy

D

14

Va.

Edward Dillard

privt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 177*6*.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lick New Vernon

J. E. Dangler

L

14

Va.

Edward Dillard

1st { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Dugan

Copyist.

D

14

Va.

Edward Dillard

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent

(646)

J. E. Doughty
Copyist.

21 14 Va.

Edward Dillard

part, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Newtson

J. E. Dangler

A | 14 | Va.

Edw. Dallard

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg'ls in the 14th Virginia
Reg't commanded by Col. William
Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Dangles
(546) Copyist.

2

14

Va.

Edward Dillard

prvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Dillingham

Corr.

29

14

Va.

Edward Dilliard

part, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July 1778

Roll dated White Plains
Aug 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Brunswick

J. B. Dainger

D

14

Va.

Edward Dillard

mt { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17

Roll dated

Brunswick
July 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Edwards

Copyist.

A

14

Va.

Edward Dillard

pr 7, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 73 Dols

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Dangler

(515)

Capt.

D

14

Va.

Edward Dillard

privt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1778
Valley Forge
June 3 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick prest

J. D. Dillard
(549) *Clerk*

D

14

Va.

Edward Dillard

Sept, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

67 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

(16)

Captain

D

14

Va.

Edward Dillard

Prvt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1778
West Point
Oct 1 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 6 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. C. Dillard
Clerk

D

14

Va.

Edward Dillman

Apr 7, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Regulars, 14th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17

78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 73 dollars

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

D

14

Va.

Edward Dillard

prnt { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 5, 1778

Appointed, 1778

Commissioned, 1778

Enlisted, 1778

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Doughton

L

14

Va.

Edward Dillard

1st, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Roll dated

Mar, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

J. E. Douglas

D | 14 | Va.
Edward Dillyard

priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg'ls, 14th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. D. [Signature]
(545) *Copies*

2

14

Va.

Edw^d Dillard

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a
Roll

of Cap' Peter Jones's Company, 14th Virginia
Reg^t Commanded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th 1778

Time enlist^d for *3* Years.

Remarks: *from Sept. 6th 77.*

L. Morrison

14

Va.

Edw. D. Dillard

Spent, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Regulars in the 14th Virginia
Reg't commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Dillard
Copyist.

D

14

Va.

Edward Dillman

prvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1777

Roll dated Feb 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

(542)

Original

D

14

Va.

Edward Dillyard

Int. { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

appointment or enlistment

to Jan 3, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted

Sept 6, 1777.

Time of service

4 Mo. 25 days

Pay per month

673 Dollars

Amount of pay

\$ 9-13-4

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

(565)

Copyist.

2

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Dillard

Port, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1779
Middlebrook
May 7, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 6, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comm d
Georgia

Handwritten signature

A

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Dillard

Priv., { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars & 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Roundtable

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Dillard

Pvt. { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 Virg^a Cr^y

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Dillard

Priv. { Capt. Jones' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Rosenbloom

D

1 and 10

Va.

Edward Dillard

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779

Roll dated

Camp Smith above

June 12

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on board to Georgia

Roll torn

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

2

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Dillard

Post

{ Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

per month 6 ²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Rosenbaum

2

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Dillard

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mich 17 79
Middlebrook
Apr 5 17 79.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6 17 77
3 yrs

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command
at Monmouth

* Original designation.

(548)

Copied.

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Lillard

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

L. Lillard

(548)

Copied.

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Sillard

Prt { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Sept 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment, 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

D | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Edward Dillard

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 8*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ordered on comm^d
to the South with Genl
Scott.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

D

1 and 10

Va.

Edward Dillard

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ordered to the Southward
with Genl Scott.*

... About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter
Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

2 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Edward Dillard

Priv, { Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 17 79
Ramapough
Oct. 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supp^d with Genl Scott.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

D | 1780 | Va.

Edward Dilliard
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

mch 4

1784.

Sum

£65-17

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

133

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

14

Va.

Edward Dillard

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by resolution of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

202-10
Dillard Edward

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dillard Edward

383

Dillard Edward

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dillard Edward

384

Diven William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Diven William

385
Diven, Robert

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 2 Va. Brig.

386
Diven, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2 Va. Brig.

387

Davenport Joel

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davenport Joel

380
Dobbins Charles

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 55569	26
2	5616	27
3	5641	28
4	5661	29
5	5682	30
6	5701	31
7	5719	32
8	61786	33
9	1825	34
10	1888	35
11	1934	36
12	1974	37
13	2020	38
14	2057	39
15	2096	40
16	892383	41
17	2450	42
18	37457818	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A+O. 410.200

See also

2.

1

Va.

Charles Robinson

Pr., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't. of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined since Muster.

Remarks:

Brooks

2

1

Va.

Charles Dobbin

Pvt. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

17

78

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1

17

78

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dol

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 ²/₃ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined since
mustered.

Remarks:

Brooks

2

1

Va.

Charles Dobbin

Pvt

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

D

1

Va.

Chas Dobbin

Priv.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

D.

1

Va.

Chas Dobline

Priv

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 Mr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

2.

1

Va.

Chas Dobbins

Priv., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

D.

1

Va.

Chas Dobbins

Priv.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

20

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Dobbin's

By

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 1779.

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Upholman

20

1 and 10 Va.

Charles Hobbs

Rr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co, of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1779

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Matthew

(545)

Copyist.

10

1 and 10

Va.

Charl Robbino

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1779
Camp Rammagan
August 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

St Infantry

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Muhlman

10

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Dobbin

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Muhlman

LD

1 and 10

Va.

Chas Hobbs

Rv

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

4 ²/₃

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11 ¹/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mukleman

LD

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Hobbs

Rv

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Muhleman

10

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Dobbin

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

LD

1 and 10

Va.

Charles Dobbin

Pr { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. B. & P. 410, 200.

M. H. Lewis

20

Battalion,

Va.

Charles Hobbs

Pr

{ 3d Company of the Virginia detach-
ment commanded by Major Samuel
Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 Sept to 1 Dec, 1782

Roll dated

Dec 11, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Com-
pany, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

W. J. Finley

20

Battalion.

Va.

Charles Dobbin

Pp, { 3d Company of the Virginia detachment commanded by Major Samuel Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1 Dec 1782 to 1 May 1783.

Roll dated

May 19, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on his way to Virginia

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Company, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

W. Sherman

20

Va.

Charles Robbins
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{ths}

1 + 10

5 + 9

9

Vol. 139, page 37

(546r)

Copyist.

389
Dogherty John
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35661889	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *PP 410200*

✓ See also

10

1 and 10

Va.

John Dogherty

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
Company Rammaman
August 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supported with Genl
Scott

About May, 1779; the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Muhlman

390

Dolby William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private! Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dolby William

Dowden Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dowden, Thomas

Doby William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35656191	26	35656980
2	6227	27	7428
3	6264	28	7512
4	6314	29	7605
5	6334	30	7677
6	6366	31	7743
7	6398	32	7854
8	6429	33	7893
9	6460	34	7992
10	6497	35	7055
11	6529	36	7088
12	6565	37	7125
13	6594	38	7160
14	6625	39	7206
15	6677	40	7240
16	6708	41	7268
17	6723	42	7301
18	6754	43	7328
19	6785	44	7347
20	6816	45	7374
21	6845	46	61782
22	6872	47	1821
23	6918	48	1872
24	6940	49	1922
25	7019	50	1963

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RP 410.200,*

See also

D

1

Va.

Will. Dolby

Pay

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the first of March to the 1st of April, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

2

1

Va.

Will Dolbey

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Isaac
Read, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due* 6 ²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amthorne

8

1

Va.

William Dalby

Pr { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1788

Roll dated June, 1788

Appointed, 1788

Commissioned, 1788

Enlisted, 1788

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H. H.

D

1

Va.

Wm Dolby

Pm, { Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *673 Dollars* & 2-510.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file July 1777.

Amherst

William Dobby

Comp. { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

William Colby
Capt. { Capt. William Lewis' Co. in the 1st
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

2

1

Va.

William Dolby

Capt. { Capt. William Lewis' Co., in the 1st.
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Isaac Read.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7 1/3 Dollars. \$254

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Archibine

20 | 1 | Va.

William Dalby
Co. 1st } Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. H. Moore
(548) Copyist

Q

1

Va.

William Dolby

Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Amherst

1

Va.

William Doherty

Co. { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17*77*.

Enlisted, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Bethlehem*

R.

W. Doherty

2

1

Va.

William Dalby

Pm.

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 643 Dollars

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick at Bethlem

Remarks:

Amherst

20 | 1 | Va.

Wm Holby

Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Oct. + Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

How long to serve war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ans. See ar. d.

M. J. Hendrick

D

1

Va.

William Dolby

Pr

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 7/8 Dollars

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spencer

D

1

Va.

William Dolby

Pr

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

21 | **1** | **Va.**

William Doty

Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

How long to serve *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Spencer

2

1

Va.

William Dolbey

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₁ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amending

D

Va.

William Dobby

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of September, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Dobby

1 | Va.

Will Holbey
Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec 24, 17 *78.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

2

1

Va.

Mill Dolbey

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

20

1

Va.

Will Dalbey

Pm

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan 15

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. H. H. H.

D

1

Va.

William Dolbey

Pm

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company of
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

643 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

643 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Asst. Surgeon

D

1

Va.

William Dolbey

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt. Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *N*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comm*

Ameline

9 1 Va.

William Dolly

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 64/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 64/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Dolly

2

1

Va.

Will Dolbey

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *N*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

D

1

Va.

Wm Dolly
Paul

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Dolly

1. 10
D |

1

Va.

Wm Dolby
Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 28th, 1778

How long to serve,

2^d War, 17

Remarks:

2

1

Va.

William Dolby

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *N*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Forshurne

20 | 1 | Va.

William Holbey

Pr, { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Feb. 11*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

How long to serve *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H.

2

1

Va.

Wm. Dolby

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

22

1

Va.

William Holby

Pr

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1788.

Roll dated

Mar 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

How long to serve War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board T

W. J. H. H.

2

1

Va.

William Dolby

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 ²/₅ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

on Guard

Remarks:

Wm. Dolby

William Holby

Pm, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Apr 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on fatigue*

W. H. Lawrence

D

1

Va.

William Dolby

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On fatigue

Remarks:

Anthony

20

1

Va.

William Dolby

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge.
May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

W. H. H. H.

2

1

Va.

William Dolbey

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D

t

Va.

William Dolbey

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 643 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778

Asst. Surgeon

1

Va.

Will Dabney
Per, { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

1 | Va.

William Dolbey

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt. Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

July 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Amherst

S

Va.

William Golly
Sgt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

62 3/4 Dollars
Mon.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

62 3/4 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Golly

D

1.

Va.

William Dolby

Pm

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Omitted Jan'y & Deducted Feb'y

Remarks:

Ambriney

10

1 and 10

Va.

William Dolby

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 1779

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlenberg

20

1 and 10

Va.

William Dolby

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1779.

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ³/₄

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 ³/₄ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Newbliss

(545)

Copyist.

L0

1 and 10

Va.

William Dolby

Pvt

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Camp Rammaphan

August 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Detachment

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlenberg

LD

I and 10

Va.

William Dolby

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Winkelman

(545)

Copyist.

20

1 and 10

Va.

William Dolby

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

4 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

(545)

Copyist.

10

1 and 10

Va.

William Dolby

Pr { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

$16\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

(545)

Copyist.

D

1 and 10

Va.

William Dolby

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

LD | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Dolby

Pr { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Newbleman

40

1

Va.

Will Doherty

Pr { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Brunswick

1 . *Va.*

William Polby

Pr { Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick as Drunk*

W. H. H. H.

D

1

Va.

William Dolby

Priv

{ Capt. William Lewis Co., 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 1779

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Amhury

20

1

Va.

Wm. Dalby

Pm

{ Capt. William Lewis' Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

April 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sailed at Brunswick N

Wm. Dalby

D

1

Va.

William Dolbey

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Lewis' Company of
the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₅ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties. Joined service
muster

Remarks:

William Dolbey

20

1

Va.

William Dolly

Pr { Capt. William Lewis' Company, 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *Middle Brown*

May 7, 17*89*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Dolly

392
Doran Terence

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35803146	26	35655564
2	3232	27	5604
3	3288	28	5642
4	3362	29	5643
5	3418	30	5659
6	3463	31	5679
7	3532	32	5698
8	3590	33	5724
9	3642	34	61799
10	1503	35	1844
11	1714	36	1882
12	1805	37	1932
13	734611	38	1973
14	4635	39	2012
15	4658	40	2059
16	4698	41	2101
17	4753	42	37421335
18	4808	43	39157
19	4869	44	
20	4950	45	
21	5024	46	
22	5087	47	
23	5152	48	
24	5232	49	
25	5289	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: 210H10.200

See also

D

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Forens Doran

Plt

{ Capt. John Hays' Company in the
9th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick absent

(548)

J. H. Anderson

Copyist.

D

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Lorrans Jones

Prf, { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *apl 1 Recruited*

Next muster roll on the *July 1777*

M. Anderson

(648)

Copyist

D

9

Va.

1776-1778.

Terrance Doran

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hays' Co, in the Virginia
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1. April*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L H*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruited 1 April

H. H. H.

D

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Terrance Gorance

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the
9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1. Oct., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6. 2 p. dolls.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. L. L. L.

D

9

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Terrance Dorrance

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th.
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 25 cts*

Time of service *14 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Flanagan

D

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Toran Sorans,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Vir-
ginia Reg't of Forces commanded
by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777

Commencement of time *Aug. 1.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. 50lls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. L. Lumsden

D

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Torens Doran

Pr

{ Capt. John Hays' Company in the
9th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 1, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

- on command

(548)

Blunden

Copyist.

D

9

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Fran Doran

Pt.

(Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the
9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *9 1/3* *dolls*

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 4.16.0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*7 weeks on march
re. after recruited.*

F. L. Lusk

D

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Terrance Doran

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1. May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Hays

2

5 and 9

Va.

Corrane Doran

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

C. Carter

D

5 and 9

Va.

Horance Dorance

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *1776*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file May 1778

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

Mau

2

5 and 9

Va.

Francis Doran

Appears with the rank of Plt on a
Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Mar, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 4, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick Present

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter

al

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Terrance Doran

Appears with the rank of *Ct* on

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lient. Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *4*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

Stuart

D

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Torrance Dorance

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being
prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent*

Adapt

D

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Torrance Dorance

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a
Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

from *last muster to Jan 2*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hand

D | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Terence Doran

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 6 2/3 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

Mur

20

5 and 9

Va.

Forrence Doran

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

Haus

2

5 and 9

Va.

Terence Doran

Appears with the rank of *Cap* on a
Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Apr*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoner*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 6th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter

D | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Clemente Doran

Appears with the rank of *Plat* on a
Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lient. Col. Burges Ball,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1778.
Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waggoner*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—B and P. 410,200.

Forke

R.

5 and 9

Va.

Terence Doran

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of

July, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

Mau

2

5 and 9

Va.

Lawrence Dorn

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

June 1, 177*8*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 177*8*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

C. Cook

D | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Cerence Dorran

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Frederick*
July 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waggoner*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P, 410,200.

Porter

D

5 and 9

Va.

Teresa Doran

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Burgess Ball,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *17m 0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410,200.

Wm

D.

1

Va.

Terrence Doran
Pvt.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan'y, 1778.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6²/₃ dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Omitted in
Jan'y '78.

Remarks:

Brooks

D

1

Va.

Terrence Down

Pvt. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec-1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

D

1

Va.

Terence Doran

Pvt.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1

, 1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

2

1

Va.

Terence Doran

Priv

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct - 1

, 1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(545)

Copyist.

9

5 and 9

Va.

Terence Doran

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *September*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* - , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

Chase

2 | 5 and 9 | Va.

Frederick Vignar
Appears with the rank of *Cap* on a
Muster Roll
of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lient. Col. Burges Ball,
(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.
Roll dated *West Point*
Co, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted *Apr*, 1777.
Term of enlistment *3*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoner*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — B and P. 410,200.

Wagoner
(648A) Copyist.

10

9

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Triner Doran

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Return

of the 9th Virginia Regiment Commanded by
Lieut Colo^l Ball Specifying where they are, the
date of Enlistment and what time they have to
serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Enlistm^t,

Apr —, 1777.

War

3 year

1 year

Remarks:

Wagoner

Number of record:

14

(548d)

Stottrell

Copyist.

D

1 and 10

Va.

Terence Doran

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mullen

T 1 and 10 Va.

Terrence Doran

Priv, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200,

Muhlman

LD | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Terence Doran

Pvt, { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhleman

LD

1 and 10

Va.

Terence Doran

Priv

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779.

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

20

1 and 10

Va.

Terence Doran

Rt

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Camp Ramothan

August 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Muhlman

LD | 1 and 10 | Va.

Torrence Doran

Pvt. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlenberg

LD

1 and 10

Va.

Torrence Doran

Pr { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Muhlman

D

1

Va.

Terrence Down

Priv.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$ dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined since
muster

Remarks:

Brooks

D.

1

Va.

Terence Doran

Pvt. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dol

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6²/₃ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

D

1

Va.

Terence Dorn

Priv.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

D

1

Va.

Terence Dorn

Pvt.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

LD

1 and 10

Va.

James Doran

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

1 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—E. & P., 410, 200.

William

(545)

Copyist.

D 1 1815 Va.

Terence Doren
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Samp Mathews

Day when

Apr 16

, 1784

Sum

£ 59-6-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

And^o Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

324

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

373
Dorance Terrence

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Doran Terrence

394
Doran Terrence

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doran Terrence

345

Doran Terrence

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doran Terrence

396

Thornance Terence

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dotan Terence

297
Doran Terrence

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doran Terrence

398
Dowall George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dowell George

249
Powden John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35869629	26	35827148
2	70617	27	7183
3	0499	28	7216
4	0454	29	7247
5	0395	30	7278
6	0025	31	7310
7	69685	32	7344
8	9965	33	660971
9	9914	34	1668
10	70320	35	1039
11	0230	36	1114
12	0211	37	1179
13	69567	38	1213
14	70093	39	1277
15	0135	40	1324
16	69880	41	1388
17	0821	42	1438
18	9779	43	1506
19	9742	44	1553
20	70735	45	1618
21	0676	46	1732
22	0558	47	37423150
23	27005	48	
24	7058	49	
25	7112	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RAO 410200

See also

14

Va.

John Darden
Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*75*

Roll dated

Valley Forge
June 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Darden

14

Va.

John Dawden

Prvt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 73 Dollars

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Doughton

(545)

Copyist.

22

14

Va.

John Dowden

Mt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778

Roll dated

Brunswick
July 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

J. Douglas

14

Va.

John Dowden

put { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Hosp

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file S. pt. 1778

J. E. Douglas

(515)

Copied

D

14

Va.

John Dowden

Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778
Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hospital

J E Doughty

(543)

Captain

D

14

Va.

John Dowden

prvt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick at Lancaster*

R. D. Daugherty
(643) *Corr.*

D

14

Va.

John Sawden

Capt, Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1777

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Apr 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dangle

John Dowden
Sgt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continen-
tal Regulars, 14th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Mar, 1776.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount of pay \$2
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas
(545) Coppy.

14

Va.

John Dowden

1st, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 17

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick present

J. E. Dowden

D

14

Va.

John Dowden

Int { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg'ls in the 14th Virginia
Reg't commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) J. E. D. C. Copyist.

D

14

Va.

John Darden

Art { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Regulars in the 14th Virginia
Reg't commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

673 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dangles

(545)

Copyist.

D

14

Va.

John Dowden

part Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster on enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Lancaster

(542)

J. B. Dainger
Corr.

D

14

Va.

John Dawden

Privt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg'ls, 14th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 33 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

D

14

Va.

John Dowden

part, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

appointment or enlistment
to Jan 31, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted *Sept 18*, 1777.

Time of service *4 Mo 13 days*

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Amount of pay *£8-17-4*

Casualties

Remarks:

(5468)

J. B. Douglas

Copyist.

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dowden

Priv { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

Rosenbaum

D

14

Va.

John Dawden
Port } Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Doughty
Copies.

14

Va.

John Dowden

1st { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point
Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Fish
Kilns*

J. E. Dangle

John Darden

1st Lt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

and since then

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

2

14

Va.

John Dowden

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Peter Jones's Company, 14th Virginia
Reg^t Commanded by Col. William Davies.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time enlist^d for *3* Years.

Remarks: *from Sept. 18th 77.*

L. Morrison

D | 14 | Va.

John Dowden
Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*76*
Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted, 17
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick New Muster*

J. E. Douglas
(542) *Capt.*

14

Va.

John Darden
Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

(546)

J. D. Dangle
Copyist.

D

14

Va.

John Bowden

1st { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

Sick New Windsor

(52)

E. Douglas
Asst. Secy.

John Darden
Prst. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent*

J. Darden
(545) Copyist.

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dowden

Pr { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Jan'y 15

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

New Windsor Sick

Gram

D

1 and 10

Va.

John Dowden
Priv.

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 9

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.

J

1 and 10

Va.

John Dowden

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 43 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

D

1 and 10

Va.

John Dowden
Pur

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 2/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

9 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

John Dowden
Priv

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

9

1 and 10

Va.

John Dowden
Priv. { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

Copied.

D. | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Dowden
Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Grove*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 290.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

D

1 and 10

Va.

John Dowden

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

9

1 and 10

Va.

John Dowden
ser, {

Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779
Rammapun
Aug. 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 18, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 290.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

D

1 and 10

Vn.

John Dowden
Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount

in Drs. 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

D

1 and 10

Va.

John Dowden.

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779

Roll dated

Smiths Cove

Sept. 6

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 18

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

(543)

Copyist.

D

1 and 10

Va.

John Dowden

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 4/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

J | 1 and 10 | Va.

John Jordan

Pur, { Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* 1779

Roll dated *Ramapough.*
Oct. 2 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept. 18* 1777

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — B. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

L

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dowden
Ry

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779.
Middle Brook
Feb 6, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick New Windsor

* Original designation.

Gram

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dowden

Pvt., { Capt. Jones' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Roverlain

Capt.

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dowden

Pt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at New Windsor*

* Original designation,

(548)

G. J. Ham
Copist.

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Snowden

Pvt. { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence for month 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Absent

* Original designation.

Rosenblum

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dorrden
Port

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mich, 17 79
Middle Brook
apl 3, 17 79.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dick at New Windsor

* Original designation.

(548)

J. Henderson

Copyist.

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Soulester

Priv

{ Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1779*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Roswell

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dowden

Pvt.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779

Roll dated

Middle Brook

May 7, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept 18, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at New Windsor

Rosenbaum

(548)

Copyist

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Dowden

Priv

{ Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks :

Dowden

D

1 and 10

Va.

John Dowdon
Priv; { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779

Roll dated

Camp Smith Clove

June 12, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept. 18 - 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

J

1 and 10

Va.

John Dowdon
Pur

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 43 Dalls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

- £ 16.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Must be absent Oct^r
to May inclusive & mo*

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. --R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

John Dowden

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given
by resolution of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at Lancaster*

Remarks :

J. Edgington
6451 Copied

40
Powden Thomas

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358 69630	26	358 27132
2	70618	27	7169
3	0500	28	7201
4	0430	29	7234
5	0370	30	7264
6	0026	31	7296
7	69686	32	7327
8	9966	33	660953
9	9915	34	1026
10	70319	35	1093
11	0269	36	1158
12	0210	37	1206
13	69568	38	1270
14	70094	39	1320
15	0136	40	1384
16	69855	41	1434
17	9822	42	1499
18	9780	43	1549
19	9743	44	1614
20	70736	45	1664
21	0677	46	1728
22	0556	47	37423149
23	26986	48	74677
24	7087	49	
25	7118	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R P 410200

See also

14

Va.

Thos. Snowden

Int { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg'tals in the 14th Virginia
Reg't commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

673 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Edw. D. ...

Copyist.

29

14

Va.

Thomas Darden

mt } Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June 1778

Roll dated

Transcribed
July 6, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

on duty

J. E. Douglas

D

14

Va.

Thomas Darden

Private, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *33 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Dugan

D | 14 | Va.

Thomas Darden

Privt { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg'ls, 14th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Dangle
(546) Copyin.

14

Va.

Thomas Dowden

part, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1778
Valley Forge
Apr 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

14

Va.

Thomas Dorden

prnt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg'ls, 14th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

673 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Doughty
Copyist.

2

14

Va.

Thomas Dowden

Int, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Apr 1778
Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edouard

D

14

Va.

Thos Darden

put, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg't Regulars in the 14th Virginia
Reg't commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

673 Dollars

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

22

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546)

J. E. Darden

Copyist.

2

14

Va.

Thomas Dowden

put { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge
June 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. D. Anglin

14

Va.

Thomas Dowden

Prvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in Lancaster*

J. S. Douglas
Clerk

D

14

Va.

Thomas Dowden

prvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778

Roll dated Mar 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Lancaster

J. E. Douglas

D

14

Va.

Thomas Dowden

Appears with the rank of

1st Lt.

on a

Roll

of Cap' Peter Jones's Company, 14th Virginia

Reg' Commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time enlist^d for

3

Years.

Remarks:

from Sept. 18th 77.

L. Morrison

14

Va.

*Thomas Darden**Int* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Died since mus

Remarks:

J. E. Darden

14

Va.

Thomas Dowden

Art, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick New Tension*

(542)

J E Douglas
Clerk.

14

Va.

Thomas Dowden

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Absent*

Remarks:

J. E. Daugh
(545) Copyist

14

Va.

Thomas Darden

pt { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Luck New Windsor

J E Dangle

(548)

Copy

D

14

Va.

Thomas Davidson

privt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *absent*

J. E. Dangle
(545) Copyist

D

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

Thomas Darden

Pvt

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Jan 15

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gann

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Dowden

Cpt { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Rounbain

D

14

Va.

Thomas Drenten

put

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

appointment or enlistment
to Jan 3, 1777

When appointed or enlisted Sept 2, 1777

Time of service 13 days

Pay per month 33 Dollars

Amount of pay 22-17-4

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Dangler

(545e)

Copyist

14

Va.

Thomas Bowden

Prvt } Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug, 177*8*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

J E Daugherty

D

14

Va.

Thomas R. Jordan

part A Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 32 22

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file S pt. 1778

J. E. Douglas

D | 14 Va.

Thomas Dowden

privt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 177*8*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 18*, 177*7*

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. D. Anglin
(548) *Anglin*

D

14

Va.

Thomas Dowden

pt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 18, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doughty

A

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Gowden

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 43 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winton's Company.

Metcal

9

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Dowden

Priv.

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779

Roll dated

Nov 8

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 18

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist

D

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Dowden

Priv.

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 43 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

30 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

not included in Oct &

Nov. 1778 P. Roll

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

D 1 and 10 Va.

Thomas Jordan

Priv, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

I

1 and 10

N a.

Thomas Dowden

Civ.

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17 *79*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 43 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 43 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -- B. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

9

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Gowdon

Pur. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43* *Dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1773-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

Clerk

9

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Jordan

lieut

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths clove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 18

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1776-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. --R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

D

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Dowden

Priv., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

9

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Dowden

Cur

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779

Roll dated

Admmapan

Aug 3

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 18

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

(543)

Copied

I | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Thomas Dowden

Pur, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

the 6
Amount *in Drs. 6 7/8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

D 1 and 10 Va.

Thomas Dowden
Priv

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Cove

Sept. 6, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 18

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

9

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Dowden

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{4}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11 $\frac{4}{3}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

9

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Dowden

Priv

{ Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

1779.

Roll dated

Ramapough

Oct. 2

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept. 18

1777.

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1773-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

D

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

Thom^s Dowden

Pr

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y 1779.
Middle Brook
Feb 6 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 18 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

* Original designation.

L
Lam

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Dowden
Pvt, { Capt. Jones' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Rosenbarn

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Dowden

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.
Roll dated *Middle Brook*
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

G. A. M.
Copied.

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Dowden

Pvt, { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence per month 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Rosenbaum
Copied.

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Dowden

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
April 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Sept 18, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

G. M.

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Druden

Pvt. { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dols. & 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Rowland

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Jordan

Port, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 17 79
Middlebrook
May 7, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Dowden

Pvt, { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 Virga Crig

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Rosenblum

D

1 and 10

Va.

Thomas Dowdon

Civ, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith Grove*
June 12, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

D 1 1780 Va.

Thomas Donden
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Eppes

Day when

Sept 22, 1784

Sum

£83-9-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 135

RW Carson

(547)

Copyst.

D

14

Va.

Thomas Dowden

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given
by resolution of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 33 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick at Lankester

Remarks :

J. B. Douglas

Doull George

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3587	3031	25	3587	3707
2		5255	27		3667
3		5204	28		3617
4		5155	29		3566
5		5081	30		3515
6		4988	31		3451
7		4912	32		3397
8		4819	33		3342
9		4677	34		3290
10		4582	35		3237
11		4537	36		3173
12		4484	37		3127
13		4444	38		5204
14		4390	39		27381
15		4309	40		7432
16		4254	41		7485
17		4201	42		7538
18		4146	43		7586
19		4099	44		7633
20		4042	45		7680
21		3980	46		7727
22		3919	47		7774
23		3867	48		7821
24		3814	49		7856
25		3765	50		2729

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R+P 410 200

See also

21

14

Va.

George Lowel
Out

Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mars

LD 14 Va.

George Howell
But

Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Howell

LD | *14* | *Va.*

George Howell
Ant Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1777

When enlisted

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay

£ 2 -

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Howell

21

14

Va.

George Lowry
Capt.

Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Ward)

D | 14 | Va.

Gro. Howell
Soldier { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

appointment & enlistment
to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted *Mar. 22*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Whole amount of pay due *2-95-4d*

Casualties *00*

Remarks:

Mars

21 | 14 | Va.

Gro. Howell
Priv.

Capt. John Marks' Company, in the
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due

When enlisted

Mar 22, 1777.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount of pay

2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence

2

Dollars per week

13

Amount of subsistence

0-16-0

Amount of pay and subsistence

£ 2-18-8d

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

20

14

Va.

George Howell
Porter

Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Howell

20

14

Va.

George Howell
Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

if pay \$ 2

Va. Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2

Va. Cy.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

LD

14

Va.

George Howell

Private Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mars

20 | 14 | Va.
Gro. Howell

Part Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *from enlistment to May 31*, 1777

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar 22*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On com*

Ward

20 14 Va.

George Powell
Pvt Capt. John Marks Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777
Roll dated *July 23*, 1777

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster
Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777.

Murd

Ва.

But Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Mass

D

14

Va.

George Howel
Part of

Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Sept., 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mars

George Howell
14 Va.
Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777
Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted, 17
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment
Alterations since last muster
Casualties
Remarks:

Howell

14

Va.

George Abner
Put Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
 Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
 by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mark

LD

14

Va.

George Howell
But

Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

D | 14 | Va.

George Howell
Put

Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22-*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Howell
Co.

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2 V. Curcy*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. Davies

20 | 14 | Va.

George Howell

Art, Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17) 8.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 9 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

20

14

Va.

George Howell
Putt

Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *72*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Howell

20

14

Va.

George Lawel

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Lieut. Col.
Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

N

14

Va

George Howell
Privt

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

20

14

Va.

George Kowal
Butt

Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

2

14

Va.

George Lowell

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Marks's Comp^y, 14th Virginia Reg^t
Comm^d by Col^o William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8th, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, *22^d March, 1777.*

Years Inlisted for, *3*

Remarks:

L. Morrison

XL

14

Va.

George Howell
Private

Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *L 2-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. J.

L

14

Va.

George Howell
Opt, Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~

L2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

20 | 14 | Va.
George Lowell
Out { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mars

LD

14

Va.

George Howell
Part

Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Howell

20

14

Va.

George Howell
Put

Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

R

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

George Howell

Prst

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778
Middlebrook
Jan 15, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On fur wear

* Original designation.

(543)

C. J. Taylor

Copyist.

14

Va.

George Lowrie

Det. Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 1778

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

Wm J

20

14

Va.

George Nowell

Put Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778

Roll dated

Mar. 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nowell

20

14

Va.

George Howell

Opt

Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in
the Continental service commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge

Sept. 15, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howell

LD 14 Va.

George Howell

Plt Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in
the Continental service commanded
by Col. William Davies of the 14th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ad 14 Va.

George Howard
Put Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present.

20

14

Va.

Grover Howell
Butt

Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778
July, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howell

20

14

Va.

George Howell

Private

Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howell

N

14

Va.

George Howell
Co. H } Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On comd*

Howell

21

14

Va.

George Howell
Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1778
Robertsons
Oct 1 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Howell

AD

14

Va.

George Howell
Pvt.

Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 8 1778

1778

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Dec 24

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

Ward

10

Va.

(1778-1779.)

George Howell

P. A. { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dalls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation

W. Davies

Clerk.

D.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Towell
Private

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

*Original designation.

W. J. Davis

Corr.

D

10

Va.

(1778-1779.)

George Towell
Col.

{ Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davies

Copyist.

25

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Dowell

Put { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davies

Copyist.

20

1 and 10

Va.

George Howell
Butt Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Supposed to be
deserted*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm. M. M.

(545) Copyist.

Meriah Jower

1st { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Feb 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*
to wife

* Original designation.

A. J. Taylor

20

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Dowell

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

* Original designation.

A. J. Taylor

(648)

Copyist.

D

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

George Powell

Plt

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
April 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough.*

P. J. Taylor

20

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

George Dowel

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779
Middlebrook
May 7, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On horse - 15
April

O. J. Taylor

D

1 and 10

Va.

George Dowell
D. W. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.

June 12, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Deserted April 15

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & R., 410,200.

Wass

21 | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

George Howell
Det Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.
Roll dated *Smiths blow*
July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Apr. 15th 79.*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Howell

20

14

Va.

George Hays

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col.
Charles Lewis, for the month allowed by Con-
gress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mars

402

Drew,

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745174	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: R + P. 410200

See also

L

1 and 10

Va.

Drew
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"1 Virginia Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ensign Drew

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

M. P. Ripley

Copyist.

402-a

Dunlap Joseph

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunlap Josiah

4-02
Dunlap Josiah

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35803092	26	35735280
2	3125	27	655558
3	3215	28	5598
4	3271	29	5637
5	3326	30	5652
6	3383	31	5783
7	3440	32	5692
8	3497	33	5722
9	3555	34	61802
10	3611	35	1853
11	1574	36	37412351
12	1778	37	421228
13	1827	38	
14	734632	39	
15	4608	40	
16	4657	41	
17	4696	42	
18	4751	43	
19	4806	44	
20	4867	45	
21	4931	46	
22	5005	47	
23	5067	48	
24	5132	49	
25	5217	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RTO H10.200.

See also

10

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Jos Dunlap
Privt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"To be Deducted out of Cap^t John Hays' pay
Roll for the Months of Sep^r & October 1777, they
Drawing pay in the Rifle Batalion"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ 2 - - -

Remarks: deduct for Oct^r

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist.

D.

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

+

Joseph Dunker

Sgt.,

{ Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dalls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Omitted in the
Pay Rolls of June, July, &
March.

Blument

D

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Joseph Dunlap

Pvt., { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

(048)

Copyist.

D.

9
1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Dunlap

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mathews

D.

9

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Dunlap

Pt.

{ Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 May, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 yr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. L. L.

D

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Joseph Dunlap

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hays' Company in the
9th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.
Aug 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

(548)

Copyist.

D

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Dunlap

Pt., (Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the
9th. Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. 50c.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Flanagan

D

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Dunlap

Pr

{ Capt. John Hays' Company in the
9th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 1, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

(543)

Mathews

Copyist.

9
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Dunlap

Pt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia
Regiment of Forces commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of time *Aug. 1.*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert

D

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Joseph Dunlap

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. Lewis

J

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Joseph Dunlap.

Per

(Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the
9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

F. L. Lusk

D

9

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Drinlay

Appears with the rank of *Rt* on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

Revolutionary War.

from *last muster to Jan 2, 1778.*

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drinlay

(543h)

Copyist.

2

9

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Joseph Dunbar

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being
prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

2

9

Va.

(1776-1778)

Joseph Dunlap

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *mar 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *check abst*

Ad

20

5 and 9

Va.

Joseph Dunlap

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of

March, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

2 m 03

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

13 ¹/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

one in Feb

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file May 1778

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778. — R and P: 410,200.

Mur

5 and 9

Va.

Ralph Dunlap

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Thurs*, 1778.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

5 and 9

Va.

James Dunlap
Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

5 and 9

Va.

Isaac Dunlap

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 1, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted June 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks ick Camp

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter

20

5 and 9

Va.

Joshua Dunlap

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Burgess Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 25*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *5 mos 6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *34 2/3 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *omitted from June 25 till*

Nov

Remarks:

+ roll torn

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R and P. 410, 200.

Mason

2 | 5 and 9 | Va.

Josiah Dunlap

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

July 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter

D

5 and 9

Va.

Josiah Dunlap

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1770*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Hauu

D 5 and 9 Va.

Frank Dunlap
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Porter
(543h) Copyist.

D | **5 and 9**

| **Va.**

Josiah Dunlap

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July* 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *July* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

Muw

2

5 and 9

Va.

Isiah Dunlap

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410.200.

Carter

20

5 and 9

VA.

Josiah Dunlap

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

August, 17*78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

Mus

5 and 9

Va.

Isiah Dumble

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June 25*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

2

5 and 9

Va.

Joshua Dunlap

Appears with the rank of private on a

Pay Roll

of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of September, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 ²/₃ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410,200.

Chase

D

1

Va.

Josiah Amblap

Priv., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

D.

1

Va.

Josiah Dunlap

Priv., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

Copyist.

D.

1

Va.

Josiah Dunlap
Pvt.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

D

1

Va.

Josiah Dunlap
Pvt.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dol.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

D.

1

Va.

Joniah Dunlap

Pvt. { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb-1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist.

1. 10

D

1

Va.

Josiah Dunlap

Appears on a

Return

of the men reinlisted since the 7th Ins^t in the 1st
Virg^a Reg^t Com^d by Col^o Rich^d Parker
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feby 22, 1779

Josiah Dunlap

100 Dollars

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

W. R. R. R. R.
Copy

D.

1

Va.

Josiah Dumlaf

Pvt., { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

D.

1

Va.

Josiah Dunlap
Priv.

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. in the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay, Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

10

1 and 10

Va.

Josiah Dunlap

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

(545)

Copyist.

10

1 and 10

Va.

Josiah Dunlap

Priv

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779

Company Rammapan

August 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Pluckemin
May

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

D

1710

Va.

Joseph Dunlap
Sole Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Charles Campbell

Day when

June 3, 1783.

Sum

£36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

129

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

404
Cunn, James
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3587	2047	26	3582	6940
2		2008	27		664082
3		2117	28		4158
4		2149	29		4227
5		2205	30		4298
6		2277	31		4358
7		2345	32		4425
8		2413	33		4480
9		2479	34		4558
10		2551	35		4614
11		2616	36		4682
12		2667	37		4740
13		2729	38		4807
14		2783	39		4864
15		2846	40		4931
16		2971	41	37411281	
17		26488	42		423224
18		6549	43		
19		6606	44		
20		6655	45		
21		6701	46		
22		6762	47		
23		6806	48		
24		6851	49		
25		6896	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RA 410200

See also

D

14

Va.

James Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

James Dunn

Co

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick
July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

14

Va.

James Dunn

Col

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Col 1 77

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

14

Va.

James L. Roberts
Pr

{ Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted *Oct 1*, 1777.

Time of service *7 m*

Pay per month

Amount

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

D

14

Va.

James Dunn
Pvt. { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Dunn

Copyist

2

14

Va.

James Dun

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Syrus L. Robert's Company* of 14th
Virg^a Regm^t Comm^d by Col William Davies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, *Oct 1*, 1777.

Years to Serve,

3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Captain Syrus L. Roberts' and Colonel William Davies' Company.

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

D

14

Va.

James H. H. H.

Pvt. { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of August, 1778.

Roll dated Whit Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Oct 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

14

Va.

David Roberts
 { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
 Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

Corporal

D

14

Va.

James Dunn
P.M.

Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

Approved

14

Va.

James Dunn

Pl

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Company of

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.30*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James L. Roberts

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Dunn
Prf, { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

20

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Dunn
Pri.

{ Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 15, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

D

14

Va.

James Smith
Pvt.

{ Col. Davies' Company, 14th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *18*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

D

14

Va.

James Dunn

Pvt

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1776

Roll dated Middlebrook
Dec 24, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

2

14

Va.

James Danner

Priv, { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Vir-
ginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73.20*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Danner

2

14

Va.

James Durr

Priv

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1776.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

D

14

Va.

James Durn

Priv., { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct 1776

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Dec 24, 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comm'd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Kearst

20

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

James L. Moore

Pos. { Col. Davies Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1779

Roll dated Mar 6. 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

J. W. Moore

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Dunn
Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(55)

Copyist.

20

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Dunn

Pr. { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779

Roll dated

Feb 5, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Chas

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

EW Moore

1 and 10

Va.

James Durrin

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.

Camp Ramapo
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

1 and 10

Va.

Ames Dunn
for, Captain Overton's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

1 and 10

Va.

James Dunn

{ Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779
Smith Grove
July, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

J. C. Dangler

1 and 10

Va.

James Dunn

1st, { Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

673 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L²

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas

2

1 and 10

Va.

James Dummer

prvt, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Smiths Cove
June 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated, and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

J. O. Douglas

D

10

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Dunn
Pr, { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546)

Mademo

Copyist.

25

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Dunn

Pr. { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779

Roll dated

May 7

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R. M. Moore

20

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Dunn

Pri. { Colonel Davies' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1779

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Dunn
Pr { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Haden
Corrpt.

D

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Drum

Priv

Col. Davies' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. Anderson
Clerk

1 and 10

Va.

James Dunn

pot { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. C. Douglas
Copyist.

I | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

James Dunn

1st { Capt. Overton's Co., 10th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month,

of *Nov*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Near Morris Town*
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *war*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. D. Douglas
(543) Copyist.

D

1 and 10

Va.

James Dunn

1st, Captain Overton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 73 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

2

1 and 10

Va.

James Dunn

1st { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1779.
Overton
Nov 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On fatigue

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

J. H. Douglas

D

1 and 10

Va.

Sam^r Dunn

Sam^r } Captain John Overton's Company,
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

20

1 and 10

Va.

Jama Inn

pot, { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Reg't of Infantry, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Annaborough
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Dainger

D | 1 and 10 |

Va.

Sam^s Darr

for, { Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11³⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. B. Douglas

D

1 and 10

Va.

James Dunn

pr { Captain John Overton's Co., 10th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sep 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On guard*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

1 and 10

Va.

James D. Smith

1st, { Captain Overton's Co., commanded
by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

D | Infantry | Va.

James Dunn
Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Infantry

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

405

Dunn, James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35665053	26
2	5008	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *R. P. 410200*

See also

D

1 and 10

Va.

James Dunn
CR

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company of
the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 3 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fester

2

1 and 10

Va.

James Dunn

Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779
Smith's Cove
June 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch^d 5th Mar

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Feuster

406
Durham James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35663542	26
2	3573	27
3	3634	28
4	3685	29
5	3738	30
6	3787	31
7	3835	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

~~Rev 10 200~~

See also

1 and 10

Va.

James Durham

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1777
Sept 6, 1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Crusoe's War

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

2

1 and 10

Va.

James Buchanan

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

29

1 and 10

Va.

James Durham
Det, { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

2

1 and 10

Va.

James Durham

Pvt. { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Roll dated

January, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard Aug 3

1777

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

James

Copyist.

D

1710

Va.

James Durham
Col. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Oct 10

, 1783.

Sum

£ 61-12-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

132

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

22

1 and 10

Va.

Company Pay Roll

(P. 1), { Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

[Signature]

Copyist:

2

1 and 10

Va.

James Buchanan

Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Burges Ball.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779

Roll dated

Aug 3

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Aug

1777

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regt-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,290.

D

1 and 10

Va.

James Durham

{ Capt. Callohill Mennis' Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James Durham

407

Derrough John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Derrough John

450
Eales, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eales, John

409
Charles, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ears, John

410
Earles, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Earles, John

471
Ears, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ears, John

Earle John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33566652	26	33871258
2	6688	27	7331
3	6754	28	7485
4	6783	29	7580
5	6820	30	7656
6	6866	31	7742
7	6930	32	7866
8	7056	33	7991
9	7087	34	7677
10	7111	35	7611
11	7144	36	7667
12	7177	37	35826155
13	7209	38	6184
14	7236	39	6216
15	7267	40	6242
16	7295	41	6273
17	7325	42	6304
18	7349	43	6338
19	7385	44	6369
20	7413	45	6401
21	7439	46	6432
22	7466	47	35665637
23	7490	48	35553
24	7513	49	3785
25	7538	50	3720

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RPH 10200

See also

E

14

Va.

John Charles
Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63.00

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Parker

E

14

Va.

John Earl
Soldier

Capt. Henry Conway's Company of
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

App't to Enlistment per to
April 28, 1777

When enlisted or appointed *July 1, 17*

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Amount due *19 Dollars*

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

Paul

E

14

Va.

John Earles
for

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to May 30* 1777

Roll dated

June 16, 1777
Feb. 1, 1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Next muster roll on file July 1777

Rankin

John Paris

Soldier { Capt. Henry Conway's Company in
the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Apr. 29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y

1 week 3 days

Amount of pay *£ 2 18 2 d. 8.*

Amount of pay and subsistence *£ 2 16 d. 1.*

Casualties *One commended*

Remarks:

Rank

C

14

Va.

John Earles
Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 633 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 Va. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Parker

Comptrol.

E

14

Va.

John Paul
July

Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$13 2/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted 10/21/77*

July 1777

Remarks:

Paul

E

14

Va.

John Charles
Sgt.

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct. 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 648

Time of service /

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rauken

E.

1-4

Va.

John Bales

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₈

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ran

E

14

Va.

John Earls

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777

Aug 13, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead 15 July

Rankin

E | *14* | *Va.*

John Carle +
pr. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Parker

E

14

Va.

John Charles

Arch. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co, of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

Copyist

E

14

Va.

John Eans

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ranskin

E

14

Va.

John Barles

Mh. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rauken

E

14

Va.

John Carter
John {

Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Parker

E

14

Va.

John Carles

Priv., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ransom

E

14

Va.

John Charles
Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert
Copyist.

E

14

Va.

John Earls
Priv., {

Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paulson

E

14

Va.

John Earle

Priv. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Randall

E

14

Va.

John Earle
John {

Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778

Pauline

C

14

Va.

John Carlee

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6th*, 17

Pay per month *6th Wallar*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Carson

C

14

Va.

John Easter
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Corum

C

14

Va.

John Currier

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Currier

E

14

Va.

John Carls

priv. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *No. Currency L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Parker

E

14

Va.

John Earle
John, {

Capt. Henry Conway's Co, of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Va. Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

E

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Earls

Sgt., { Captain Henry Conway's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2.00 per Curcy

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

[Signature]

E

14

Va.

John Earles

ser. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778

Roll dated

Feb. 10, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command.

Randall

E.

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

+

John Earls

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Jan. 15

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. Davis

Captain

14

Va.

E
John Earls
Priv. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1778
Middlebrook
Dec 24, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Parkinson

B

14

Va.

John Cail
Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1778
Middlebrook

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Randall

C

14

Va.

John Earles

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

Roll dated

Sept, 17

Oct, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

(548h)

Copist.

14

Va.

John Charles
Appears with the rank of *Cor* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Aug*, 17

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Fatigue*

C

14

Va.

John Currier

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of

July, 17

Roll dated

White Plains
Aug 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Sept

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Currier

E

14

Va.

John Charles

Wt. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778
Brunswick
July 6, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Paulson

E

14

Va.

John Parls
priv.

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778
Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Yrs

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Parls

E

14

Va.

John Barles
Priv.

(Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies;

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1778
Valley Forge
May 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Parker

E

14

Va.

John Earles

Wh. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to Mch. 1*, 1778

Roll dated

Mch. 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command.

J. Rankin

E

14

Va.

John Charles
Wt.

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Lieut. Col. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge
April 5, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Paul

Compt.

John Carls

Oct { Captain Henry Conway's Company
of the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

John

E

10
(1778-1779.)

Va

John Carl

Cot, { Captain Henry Conway's Company,
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

673 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L^d 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

C 10 Va
(1778-1779)

John Carls
Plt.

{ Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

[Signature]

E

IO
(1778-1779.)

Na

John Carr

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

693 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

for Mo. 22

Pay due to sick, absent

250 & 250

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. Carr

E

1 and 10

Va.

John Eaves

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Per month £ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

John Harris

E

1 and 10

Va.

John Ears

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P Month £2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -- R. & P., 410, 200.

J. A. Storer

E

1 and 10

Va.

John Evans

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(5434)

John Horner

Copyist.

E

1 and 10

Va.

John Ears
Private

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Pamunkey*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Piguet*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548A)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

E 1 and 10 Va.

John Cars
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ Mo 6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Norris

E

1 and 10

Va.

John Ears

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P Mo. 4 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P Mo. 11 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. R. Harris

E

1 and 10

Va.

John Ears

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War,

for the month of

Sept

1777

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6²³ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

P Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

P Mo. 16²³ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

John Harris

Edw 1 and 10 Va.

John Ears

Port (Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for Mo. 16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Harris

1 and 10

Va.

Prof { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

for Mo. 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 290.

(545)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

E

1 and 10

Va.

John Egan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 9*, 1779.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Harris

E

1 and 10

Va.

John Cars

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Oct*, 1779

Roll dated *Warrenton*

Nov 8, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1779

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Fatigue*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1773-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

E

1 and 10

Va.

John Ears

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp Pamunkey

August 3, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

—About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h)

J. A. Harris

Copist.

E

1 and 10

Va.

John Ears

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Smith's Cove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan 1st, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

(513h)

Copyist.

E

1 and 10

Va.

John Cars

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Smith's blow

June 12

, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan 1

1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Harris

(543h)

Copyist.

6

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Cars

{ Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

May 7, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. Davies

6

10

Va.

(1776-1779.)

John Earls

Put, { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

Apr. 5, 17 *79*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. J. Davis

(548)

Copyright.

E

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

↓

John Erle
Plt, { Captain Henry Conway's Company,
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.†

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Roll dated *Midle Brook*

Mar. 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation:

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. Davies
Copied

E

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

John Earle
Capt

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb. 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. J. Davis

E

Va.

John Ears
Col. Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr. Saunders

Day when

June 22, 1784

Sum

£550-10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

140

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

E

14

Va.

John Earls

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by order of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *649 Dal.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Pratt

E

14

Va.

John Earles

Appears with the rank of

Prh

on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colo: William Davies—

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Not dated

17

Time enlisted for

3

years.

Remarks:

L. Morrison

(556)

Copyist.

413

Estes, Elisha

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Estes, Elisha

Castman Edward

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35876636	26	35828691
2	6762	27	35663673
3	6759	28	5589
4	6825	29	5832
5	6896	30	5961
6	6936	31	5823
7	7289	32	6112
8	7382	33	6045
9	7455	34	6222
10	7550	35	6134
11	7629	36	6465
12	7720	37	6364
13	7026	38	6519
14	7084	39	6452
15	7148	40	57423383
16	7212	41	
17	35828189	42	
18	8248	43	
19	8308	44	
20	8363	45	
21	8419	46	
22	8474	47	
23	8531	48	
24	8584	49	
25	8638	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RFP410200

See also

6

14

Va.

Edward Eastman

Priv. { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hsrl Robersons

Metcalf

14

Va.

Edw Eastman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of

Sept 1778

Roll dated

Nov 1 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

man

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edw Eastman

14

Va.

Edward Castman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778

White Plains
Sept 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas M

(543h)

Copyist.

6

14

Va.

Edward Eastman

Per { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

Dec 24

1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospl Robinsons

Metcalfe

E

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Eastman

PM

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 15, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd Virginia

Birmingham

6

14

Va.

Edward Eastmon

Priv.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

643 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

E

14

Va.

Edward Eastman.

Prv, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *10 Sept*, 1777.

Time paid up to *1 May*, 17

Pay per month *49 1/2 Dollars 4d.*

Amount of pay *£ 14 2 17 d 4*

Casualties *Lately joined Regiment*

Remarks:

Metcalf

C

14

Va.

Edward Eastman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Eastman

6

14

Va.

Edward Eastman

Rev.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time paid up to

, 17

Pay per month

6 3/4 Dollars

Amount of pay

L 2

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Coryist.

6

14

Va.

Edward Eastman

Pur { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

sick absent

Metall

6 | 14 | Va.

Edward Eastman

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shaw

14

Va.

*Edward Carterman*Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a**Pay Roll**of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Bourne

6

14

Va.

Edward Eastman

Cur

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

Metliff

E

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

Edward Eastman

Pr

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Mortal Sick Absent
in the month of Oct + Nov
78

P. Lucas

6

14

Va.

Edw d Eastman

Per { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge.

June 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Copyist.

E

14

Va.

Edward Eastman

Prv { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

18 Sept

, 1777

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

6 14 Va.

Edw d Eastman

Priv { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated Brunswick
July 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778,

Metcalfe

6

14

Va.

Edward Eastman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of

Roll dated

July, 1778
White Plains
Aug 4, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On command

J. Conway

E

10

Va

(1778-1779)

Edward Eastman

Put { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
March 6, 177*9*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Comd V.*

* Original designation.

Burnham

(543)

Copyist.

E

10

Va.

(1778-1779)

Edw Eastmon

Pat

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Corn & Vinga*

Bamham

E. 10 Va.
(1778-1779)

Edw. Eastman +

Pat. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
April 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mc Conn V. 290

Burnham

E

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

Edw^d Eastmon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

May 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Campd. Virginia

Barnham

E | 1 and 10 | Va.

William Carmichael

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

Smith's Grove

June 12, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

None

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Currough, Virg.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Morris

(518h)

Copyist.

E 1 and 10 Va.

Edw Eastman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *September 1st*

Appointed *June 1st*, 1779.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 1779.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Carbough expired supposed with smallpox*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

J. A. Norris

E

1 and 10

Va.

Edward Eastman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pamunkey

August 3^d

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1773-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 209.

(5484)

J. A. Norris

Copyist.

6

1 and 10

Va.

Edw. Eastman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *November*

Nov 8, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd Morristown*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(543h)

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

E

1 and 10

Va.

Edw Eastmond

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hop-
kins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1773-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. A. Norris

Copyist.

E

1 and 10

Va.

Edward Eastman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(548h)

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

E

1 and 10

Va.

Edw Eastman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pamunough

Oct 21, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(543h)

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

E

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

Edward Eastman

Pl { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *No Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

P. Lucas

E

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Eastman

Pot. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Va Currency L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comd V.*

* Original designation.

J Lucas

E

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

Edward Eastman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J Lucas

E

1 and 10

Va.

Edward Eastman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Aug*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P. Mo. 4 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. Mo. 11 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —B. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Norris

E

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Eastman

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per m L 2
Virginia currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Roushman

E

1 and 10

Va.

Edward Eastman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of

May

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

1 Month £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough Virginia

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

6

1 and 10

Va.

Edw. Eastmond

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company and Lieut. Col.
Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment,
commanded by Col. William Davies,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month * *20 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Withdrawn from May &
June Pay Roll*

** As on roll*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Harris

E

1 and 10

Va.

Edward Eastman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War,

for the month of

Sept

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

P. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

P. Mo. 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. H. Harris

E 1 and 10 Va.

Edward Eastman

Pat Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for Mo. 16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 260.

E

1 and 10

Va.

Edward Eastman

Priv. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr Mo 16 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Harris

E. 176 | Va.

Edward Eastman
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Banks

Day when

Jan 17, 1784

Sum

£ 58 6 - 9

Remarks

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teale: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

139

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

C

14

Va.

Edward Eastman

Appears with the rank of

Priv.

on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's
Companies of the 14th Virg^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Time enlisted for

for the war

years.

Remarks:

L. Morrison

412

Eastmon, Edward

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastman, Edward

416

Eastmond, Edward

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastman, Edward

417
Edwards, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33633363

26

2 3603

27

3 35661758

28

4 1827

29

5 1861

30

6 1911

31

7 1932

32

8 1993

33

9 2037

34

10 2019

35

11 892024

36

12 2077

37

13 2146

38

14 37411313

39

15 37451084

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R⁴¹⁷ P 410200

See also

1

Va.

John Edwards
Prst

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(545)

Copyist.

6

1 | Va.

John Edwards

Pr { Capt. Custis Kendall's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist.

E 1 and 10 Va.

John Edwards

Pl { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Muhleman

E

1 and 10

Va.

John Edwards

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

(545)

Copyist.

E

1 and 10

Va.

John Edwards

Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Muhlman

E 1 and 10 Va.

John Edwards
Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., 1st Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
William Davies..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Muhlman

(545)

Copyist.

E

1 and 10

Va.

John Edwards

Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. L. L.

E

1 and 10

Va.

John Edwards

Pr

(Capt. Custis Kendall's Co., in the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779

Camp Rammagan

August 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Muhlenberg

E

1 and 10

Va.

John Edwards

Pr { Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 206.

M. L. L. L.

E

1 and 10

Va.

John Edwards
Pr

{ Capt. Custis Kendall's Co. of the 1st
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Decr 1, 1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Omitted Decr Jan'y Feb'm'y
March & April On furlough in

Remarks

Virginia

Deduct from his pay, 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Cancelled on roll by line.

Muhlman

Co. 1 Battalion. *Va.*
John Edwards

{ Of a Co. of Light Inf. belonging to
a detachment of the Virginia Line
commanded by Maj. Samuel Finley.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June* *1782*

Roll dated *Nov 8* *1782*

Appointed *17*
Commissioned *17*
Enlisted *17*
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

W. H. M. W.
(543) *Copyist.*

16

Battalion.

Va.

John Edwards

Don

Of a Co. of Light Inf. belonging to
a detachment of the Virginia Line
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas
Posey*.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1 Sept till 1 Sept*, 1782

Roll dated

Sept, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Wm*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

Spencer

Battalion.

Va.

John Belcher
Captain Alexander Parker's Co. of
Foot of the Virginia Detachment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 18*, 1783

Roll dated

May 18, 1783

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

A. Parker

E. Posey | **Va.**

John Edwards
Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Posey's

Number of Acres,

100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

E

Va.

John Edwards
Pvt

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's
Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &
Privates of The Virg^a Cont^d Line of Artillery
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-
ary March & April 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 20 Dollars, 90^{cts}

Vol. 139, page 39

(5451)

Copyist.

458
Ellis William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33526217	25
2	6260	27
3	6286	28
4	6317	29
5	6345	30
6	6376	31
7	6463	32
8	6439	33
9	33665643	34
10	5559	35
11	5792	36
12	5727	37
13	5935	38
14	5867	39
15	6086	40
16	6618	41
17	6233	42
18	6165	43
19	6382	44
20	6315	45
21	6529	46
22	6462	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPH 10200

See also

E

1 and 10

Va.

William Ellis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *November*

Nov 8, 17*79*.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dr Fatigue*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410, 200.

(548A)

J. J. Morris

Copyist.

6

10

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Ellis

Det. { Captain Henry Conway's Company
of the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 1/2 —*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted 6 Dec '78*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Ed.

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

William Ellis

P. t. { Captain Henry Conway's Company,
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.†

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. , 1779

Roll dated

Midle Brook

Mar. 6 , 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 6

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

(648)

of Davies

Copyist

E.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Ellis

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Apr. 5

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 6

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

of Davis

C

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Ellis

Plt, { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment; commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

643 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 22

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

[Signature]

Copied.

C

10

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Ellis

Det { Captain Henry Conway's Company,
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Dean

Copied.

E

10

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Ellis

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 6, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. Davies

Copyist.

E

1 and 10

Va.

William Ellis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5484)

J. A. Norris

Copyist.

E

1 and 10

Va.

William Ellis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of

July

, 17

Roll dated

Camp Germapough

August 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(5484)

J. L. Harris

Copist.

E

1 and 10

Va.

William Ellis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War,

for the month of

June

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

1 Month £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

6

1 and 10

Va.

William Ellis

Appears with the rank of

Private

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War,

for the month of

July

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²³ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Harris

E

1 and 10

Va.

Wm Ellis

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence for Mo. 16²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Norris

E

1 and 10

Va.

William Ellis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 9*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

(5484)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

E.

1 and 10

Va.

William Ellis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of

May, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Smiths Cove

June 12, 17*79*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec 6

1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(513A)

J. L. Harris

Copyist

6

1 and 10

Va.

William Ellis

Det

{ Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr Mo. 16 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P. 410.200.

J. A. Norris

(545)

Copyist.

E.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Ellis

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan - , 1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Feb - 5 , 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec - 6

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. J. Davis

Copist.

E

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Ellis

Cot.

{ Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

643 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

for Mo L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Wm Curry

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

Wm

E

1 and 10

Va.

William Ellis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P Month £ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. R. Harris

Copyist

E

1 and 10

Va.

William Ellis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Bluff*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *Dec 6*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. A. Harris

Copyist.

E

1 and 10

Va.

William Ellis

Appears with the rank of

Private

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War,

for the month of

May

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

No. 443 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

No. 11²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. A. Morris

E

1 and 10

Va.

William Ellis

Appears with the rank of

Private

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

Sept

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6²³ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

P. M. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

P. M. 16²³ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. A. Harris

E

1 and 10

Va.

William Ellis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of

Sept

1779

Roll dated

Camp Ramothsough

Oct 2

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec 6

1778

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h)

J. J. Harris

Copyist.

419.

Enness, Robert

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Innis, Robert

420
Ennis, Robert

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ennis, Robert

421

Innis, Robert

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Innis, Robert

422

Eppes, Richard

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eppes, Richard

423

Eppes, Wyatt

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eppes, Wyatt

Epps Richard

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35864526	26	83827123
2	9585	27	7161
3	9645	28	7195
4	9699	29	7225
5	9752	30	7256
6	9794	31	1288
7	9834	32	7319
8	9889	33	33660944
9	9944	34	1013
10	35870000	35	1080
11	0054	36	1148
12	0111	37	1195
13	0167	38	1262
14	0226	39	1309
15	0285	40	1371
16	0346	41	1423
17	0406	42	1491
18	0467	43	1538
19	0526	44	1605
20	0585	45	1653
21	0644	46	1720
22	0703	47	37423125
23	35826911	48	
24	7028	49	
25	7079	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark *RYPH10200*

see also

E

10

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Epps

Sergt

Capt Peter Jones Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

See, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 9. 08. 0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Left out of the Rolls
for the months of Oct
& Nov - 78

Rounbarn

Copist.

6

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Ephra

Serjt { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook
Jan'y 15th, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Garn

Copyist.

E

14

Va.

Richard Epps

Sgt

Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 177*7*
West Point
Oct, 177*8*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on command

(643)

J. E. Dougherty

Copies.

E

14

Va.

Richard Epps

Sept, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 3/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Langhorne

E | 14 | Va.

Richard Epps
Sgt { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 177*8*
Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick New-Wisser*

J. E. Douglas
(543) *Copies*

14

Va.

Richard Epps

Sgt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Absent*

Remarks:

E. D. Hughes
Copyist.

14

Va.

Richard Epps

Sgt. Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick New Windsor

Richard Epps
Capt.

14

Va.

Richard Epps

Lt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Absent*

(645)

J. C. Douglas
Copyist.

E

14

Va.

Rich^d Epps

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Peter Jones's Company, 14th Virginia
Reg^t Commanded by Col. William Davies.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time enlist^d for *3* Years.

Remarks: *from Sept. 6th 1777*

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

14

Va.

*Richard Epps**Sgt.* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778
White Plains
Sept 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 6, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on guard**J E Doughty*

Richard Capps

1st { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

E

14

Va.

Richard Epps

Lt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Douglas

Richard Epps

574 { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

23

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

E | 14 | Va.
Richard Epps

Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17 *78*
Roll dated *Brunswick*
July, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment *3 y*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. E. Douglas
(543) *Copied*

14

Va.

Richd. Epper

Capt, Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
 Regulars in the 14th Virginia
 Reg't commanded by Col. William
 Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

2 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$2 - 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Daugherty

Copied

E

14

Va.

Richd Eppes

L A Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*88*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. Douglas

Copyist.

14

Va.

Rich^d Epper

Sgt { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg't Regulars in the 14th Virginia
Reg't commanded by Col. William
Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*1 Dollar
month*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J E Doughty

(546)

Copyist.

14

Va.

Richard Epps

Sgt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 17*78*

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

E

14

Va.

Richard Epps
Sgt

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continen-
tal Regulars, 14th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. D. ...

Copyist.

14

Va.

Richard Epps
Sgt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Apr 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

14

Va.

Richard Epps

Richard Epps

Lt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg'rs, 14th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$20.00*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Dangler

(545)

Copyist

6

14

Va.

Richard Epps

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Roll dated

Mar 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

60

14

Va.

Richard Epps

L. J. H.

Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment or enlistment
to Jan 31, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted Sept 6, 1777.

Time of service L No 25 days

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Amount of pay L 11-12

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

(545c)

Copyist.

14

Va.

Richard Eppes
Sgt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 177*8*

Roll dated

Feb 14, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. B. Douglas

Copied

6

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Eppes
Sergt. Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
 10th Virginia Reg't.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.* 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 440, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metraff

E

1 and 10

Va.

Rich^d Epps
Sergt

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1779

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 6

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With artificers.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(643)

Copyist

E

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Eppes

Sergt,

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

6

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Epps

Sergt

Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 6

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com'd

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

E

1 and 10

Va.

Richard E. Jones

Serjt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

Copyist.

6

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Epps

Sergt.

{ Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept

, 1779

Ramapough

Oct 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 6

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Com d

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

E

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Eppes

Serjt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 43 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

8

1 and 10

Va.

Richd Eppes.

Sergt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

Sept. 6, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 6*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on com!*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

6

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Eppes

Serjt, (Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount in Drs 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. —R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Richard E. Jones
Sergt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *December*

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

6

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Eppes

Sergt.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

6

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Eppes

Sergt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smiths clove
July 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

(648)

Copyist.

6

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Epps

Sergt.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

Copied.

6

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Ephs

Sergt

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Smith Grove

June 12, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 6

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 290.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

E

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard E. Jones

Sergt., { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 Virga Cray*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Reuben

E

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Epps

Apt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apt, 1779

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 7, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 6, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Ephraim

Serjeant

Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th
Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dalls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 dalls. & 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Rowland

E

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard

Eppes

Serjt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Moar

1779

Middle Brook

April 5, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept. 6

1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

L
Gram

(548)

Copyist.

E

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Ephes

Sergt, { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence per month 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Rosenbaum

10

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard E. Jones

Singt { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* Original designation.

Gram

Copyist.

E

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Epf
Sergrt., { Capt. Jones' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Rosenbarn
Cmndr.

E

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard

Epps

Serjt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y
Middle Brook
Feb 6"

, 1779.

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Gram

Copyist.

Richard Epps

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by resolution of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. P. Douglas

425
Capps, Wyatt
1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5569521	26	33827138
2	6556	27	7124
3	6646	28	1266
4	6766	29	1366
5	6754	30	1366
6	6766	31	1366
7	6855	32	1366
8	6896	33	33666666
9	6917	34	1366
10	33870001	35	1366
11	6651	36	1366
12	6711	37	1366
13	6771	38	1366
14	6736	39	1366
15	6789	40	1411
16	6356	41	1455
17	6466	42	1521
18	6561	43	1572
19	6566	44	1637
20	6619	45	1687
21	6618	46	1731
22	0704	47	37423129
23	33821007	48	
24	7060	49	
25	1102	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. RPH10200

See also

E

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wyatt Epps

PR, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan-15, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: fish Kill

Garn

Copyist.

E

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wyatt E. Ellis
Pvt.

{ Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Roussell

E

14

Va.

Wyatt Epps

1st, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Lieut New Minor

Edouglas

E

14

Va.

Myatt Epp

part, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment,
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Absent

Remarks:

(546)

J. E. D. Anglin
Copyist

14

Va.

West Effie

Art. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

absent

J. E. Dingle
(545) Copyist.

E 14 Va.

Nyatt Epps

privt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick New Windsor

J. E. Daugherty

E

14

Va.

Wm. Epps

Sept, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Sept 17th
Trest Point
Oct 1, 17th

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

E

14

Va.

My att 6 pp

Lgt, { Capt. Peter Jones, Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Dayies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

2 Dollars

Time of service

Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

E

14

Va.

Wyatt Epps

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Cap' Peter Jones's Company, 14th Virginia
Reg' Commanded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9th, 1778.

Time enlist^d for *3* Years.

Remarks: *from Sept. 18th 77.*

L. Morrison

E

14

Va.

Wyatt Epps

Sgt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains
Aug 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Valley Forge

J. B. Douglas

(548)

Copyist

6

14

Va.

Wyatt Epps

Sgt. { Capt. Peter Jones Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Aug 1778
White Plains
Sept 1, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Sept 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Valley Forge

J. E. Doughty
(549) Captain

North
Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 shillings*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Doll 23*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

H. Douglas

3

14

Va.

Wm. Epps

Sgt.

Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. ...

E

14

Va.

Wyatt Pipes

Lt. Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 17
Valley Forge
June 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick frost

W. D. Anglin

6

14

Va.

Wyatt Eppes

Sgt.

Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

2 Dollars

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. H. Douglas

Copyist.

14

Va.

Wyatt Epper

29 { Capt. Peter Jones Co. of Continental
Reg'ls in the 14th Virginia
Reg't commanded by Col. William
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

J. E. Doughty

Copyist.

E

14

Va.

Wm att Epfr

Lt { Capt. Peter Jones Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778

Roll dated

Parramuck

July 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Valley Forge

J. C. Douglas

E

14

Va.

Leath E. J. Jr.
Leath { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continen-
tal Regulars, 14th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at pay 22 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

H. D. Anglin

Copyist.

14

Va.

Wyatt Epps

Sgt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Apr Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick present

J. B. Danaher

E

14

Va.

Wyatt Epps

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Reg'ls, 14th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Dargatz

(545)

Copyist.

6

14

Va.

Wyat Epps
Lt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 177*8*

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Apr 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Douglas

14

Va.

*Wm. Effie**Sgt.*

Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-
iment, commanded by Col. Charles
Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

appointment or enlistment
to Jan 31, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted *Sept 2, 1777.*

Time of service *4 Mo 13 days*

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Amount of pay *10 - 13 - 4*

Casualties

Remarks:

(645e)

Copyist.

8

14

Va.

Myatt Epps
Sgt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 177*8*

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

E. Douglas

D

14

Va.

Wyatt Eppes

Sgt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on com*

H. Douglas

8

1 and 10

Va.

Wyatt Eppes
Priv

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1779

Smiths blow

Sept. 6, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on bond

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

E

1 and 10

Va.

Wyatt Eppes

Priv

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 43

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 43 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

6

1 and 10

Va.

Wyatt Eppes

Priv. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole in grs 6 ²/₃.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

6

1 and 10

Va.

Nyatt Eppes.

Priv, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 17 79
Smiths Blave
July 1 17 79

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

--- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. -- R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

E

1 and 10

Va.

Wyatt E. Jones
Priv

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

1779

Rammaphan

Aug 3

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept 18

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on band

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 290.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

E

1 and 10

Va.

Math E. Jones

Cur

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779

Roll dated

Camp Smith Grove

June 12, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept. 18

1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments, were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

E

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wyatt Epes

Prst

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
10th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1779
Middlebrook
May 7 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Hyatt E. Jones
Pvt. { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 Virga Cr.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Roundan

E

1 and 10

Va.

Myatt Epps

Priv.

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: omitted in Jan'y Roll
for Oct. Nov & Dec.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Myatt

Captain.

E

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Hyatt Epps

Plt { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence per month 6 ²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Rosenbaum

Copy

E

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

Wyatt Epps

Prf

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mich 17 79
Middle Brook
Apr 5 17 79

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept 18 17 77

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(548)

Copyist

E

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

Hyatt Eppes

R. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 1779
Middlebrook
Mar 6, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Sept 18, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

E

10

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Wyatt Eppes

Pat

Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th*
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols. & 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Rosenbarn

(545)

Copyist

E

10

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thyatt Epper

Rt { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y 1779
Middlebrook
Feb. 6, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 18, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

E

10

Va.

(1778-1779)

Hyat E. Jones
Pvt. { Capt. Jones' Company of the 10th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Reuben

E

1 and 10

Va.

Wyatt Eppes.

Priv

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 4/5 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 4/5 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalf

6

1 and 10

Va.

Myatt Eppes
Priv

{ Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779

Roll dated

Dec 9

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 18

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

6

1 and 10

Va.

Wyatt Eppes

Priv.

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1/2 month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcal

E

1 and 10

Va.

Wyatt Epps.

Prv, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metzger

6

1 and 10

Va.

Wyatt Epps
Priv

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metcalfe

E

1 and 10

Va.

Watt Epps.

Pur, { Captain Jones' Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept

, 1779.

Ramapough

Oct. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 18

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

Metra

6

1 and 10

Va.

Wyatt Copies

Rev { Capt. Peter Jones' Company, of the
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 43 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Jones' and Capt. John Winston's Company.

MeTraf

E. | 1784 | Va.

Nyatt Eppes
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

The Eppes
Mch 4, 1784

Day when

Sum

£ 74 - 11 - 8

Remarks

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1782.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

139

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Wyatt Epps

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by resolution of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Dangler

426

Ears, John

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ears, John

427
Erwin, James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Erwin, James

428

Ervin, William

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ervin, William

429
Erwine, James

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Irwin, James

+ 430
Estes, Elisha

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33639155	26	33663487
2	9173	27	37412135
3	9144	28	
4	4223	29	
5	7425	30	
6	7528	31	
7	7611	32	
8	7693	33	
9	7770	34	
10	7841	35	
11	7913	36	
12	7978	37	
13	9244	38	
14	9287	39	
15	9313	40	
16	9333	41	
17	9361	42	
18	9381	43	
19	9401	44	
20	9429	45	
21	9447	46	
22	33663193	47	
23	3287	48	
24	3357	49	
25	3422	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R² P410200

See also

80

1

Va.

Elisha Cook

Privt, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1778

Roll dated

May 4

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

under inoculation

Muse

Co. 1 Va.

William B. Stearns

of { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16 1/2 dollars

Time of service 2 months 14 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

1

Va.

Joshua Eells

Ant, { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1778.

Muster

1 Va.

Richard Parker

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1778.

8

1

Va.

Elisha Estes

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll.

of Capt. Pelham's Co., Capt. Lewis' Co. and Capt.
Scott's Co., (joined June 20, 1778,) of the 1st
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

E

1

Va.

Elisha Estes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. Lewis' Co., Capt. Pelham's Co. and Capt.
Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick on the road

(548A)

Amstrong
Copyist.

9

1

Va.

Elisha B. [unclear]

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *62/3 Dollars*

Time of service *11 Mon*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

[Signature]

John B. [unclear] Va.

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pet-
ham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *July* 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *62 3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62 3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick, Absent

Remarks:

[Signature]

E

I

Va.

Elisha Estes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the 1st Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *July*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded at Hopk*

96
1
Va.
+
Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

1

Va.

Elisha Estes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment of Foot; commanded by
Colonel Richard Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson*

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Flying
Hospital*

(543h)

Ambling
Copyist.

10
E | 1 | Va.

Elisha Estes
Private

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^t Pelham's Company of Colo Parker's
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sep^r 8th, 1778

How long to serve,

7th Feb^r, 1779

Remarks:

Orderly

* Roll torn

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

A

Va.

Richard Parker

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Lewis' Co., Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. and Capt. Joseph Scott's Co., of the 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of

September

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

12 Dollars
1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

12 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick in camp

Remarks:

Orville

(0)

1

Va.

Eliza Estes

Prnt

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October, November, 1778*

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Dec 24, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

Wm

1 Va.

Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

1

Va.

Eliza Oates

Pvt { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot.
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 17*78*

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

January, 17*79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough to March 1

Mau

89. 1 Va.

Richard Parker

P. N., { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *67 3/4 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Richard Parker

E

1

Va.

Elisha Estes

Priv.

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Feb. 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

furlow to March 10

Chase

Charles Pelham
 { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *()*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *()*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *()*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *67 1/2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1 Va.

Charles Carter

W. V. , { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. 1 Va.

Elisha Estes

Our { Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook
March 6th, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough to Mar. 1st

Same

6

1

Va.

Elisha Estes

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Company
of the 1st Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook

April 5

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 1st

C. M. W.

E 1 and 10 Va.

Elisha Easter

Pt. { Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1779
Camp Cinnapough
Aug 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

with Gen Scott
Southw d

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779, —R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Easter

E

1 and 10

Va.

Elisha Estes

Co

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, re-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 17 79
Camp Smiths Grove
Sept 6 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With Lt Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

1 and 10

Va.

Trisha Ester

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779
Camp
Dec 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

u. l.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supp'd to be
Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Fewster

E

1 and 10

Va.

Enlisted

Capt. Holmon Mennis' Co., in the
1st Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Burges Ball.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Supposed to be with
Genl. Scott*

* About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Capt. Holmon Mennis' Company.

Foster

1 and 10

Va.

Elisha Este

{ Capt. Charles Pelham's Co. of the
1st Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1779
Camp Ravenstraw
No 8, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supp d to be with
Genl Scott

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Charles Pelham's and Captain Holmon Mennis' Company.

Este

431
Estes, Elisha

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Estes, Elisha

2

Cubanks Richard

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35873196	26	35874439
2	3052	27	4517
3	3132	28	1568
4	3311	29	4666
5	3357	30	4756
6	3378	31	4849
7	3432	32	4952
8	3486	33	5042
9	3537	34	5128
10	3558	35	5179
11	3638	36	5236
12	3687	37	5275
13	3742	38	31827355
14	3794	39	7466
15	3847	40	7459
16	3896	41	7516
17	3957	42	7593
18	4017	43	7641
19	4074	44	7688
20	4129	45	7733
21	4181	46	7782
22	4239	47	1829
23	4294	48	35662653
24	4357	49	2715
25	4403	50	2173

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: RY 410200

See also

E

14

Va.

Richard Ewbanks

Put, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Warr

Co

14

Va.

Richard Ewbank

Sergt, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-80-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

C

14

Va.

Rich^d. Carbanks

Sergt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E

14

Va.

Richard Eubanks

Sergeant Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$200

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-80-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wounded 11 Sept.

Sick at Trenton

Remarks:

Mus

E

14

Va.

Richd. Eubanks

Pvt

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, in the
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due

When enlisted

Nov 12, 1776

Dollars per month

6 ²/₃

Amount of pay

No. of weeks for subsistence

16 ¹/₂

Dollars per week

1 ¹/₃

Amount of subsistence

6-10-3

Amount of pay and subsistence

£6-10-3d

Casualties

Deserted 3^d April.

Remarks:

Paid

E

14

Va.

Rich^d Eubanks

Soldier, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

appointment & enlistment
to April 28, 1777

When appointed or enlisted Dec. 12, 1777

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Whole amount of pay due £ 7-10s-4d

Casualties P.D.

Remarks:

Ward

E

14

Va.

Richard Eubanks

Sergt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 7, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Trenton

Mars

E 14 Va.

Rich. Eubank

Sergt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov. 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left sick at Trenton*

Ward

E

14

Va.

Rich. Eubanks

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 20

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at hospit.

Nov

E

14

Va.

Rich. Eubanks

Sergt.

Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Warr

14

Va.

Rich. E. Ewbank

Sergt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1777
Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent.

Ward

E

14

Va.

Richd. Ewbanks

Put, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777

Roll dated

July 23, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Return deserter; left
out of the pay, has now
joined the Comp'y & will
be on the pay roll.*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777.

Ward

E

14

Va.

Rich^d. Ewbanks

Priv. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *From enlistment to May 31, 1777*

Roll dated

June 13, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec.

, 17

Enlisted

** Oct. 12*

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Sept. 3

** Corrected by order Sept 7 1911*

Narr

E

14

Va.

Richard Cubanks

Serget } Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec. 1777

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£2-80-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

14

Va.

Richard C. Banks

Serjt.

Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1777

When enlisted 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Amount of pay *2-80*

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

M. M.

E

14

Va.

Richard Eubanks

Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept

1778

Robertson

Oct 1

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

6

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

Richard Ewbank

Pr { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *8 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. J. Taylor

(543)

Copyist.

E

14

Va.

Richard Eubanks

Plt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 8 Nov

, 1778

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Dec 24

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E

14

Va.

Richard Eubanks

Serjt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated June 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E

14

Va.

Rich^d Eubanks

Sergt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

E

14

Va.

Richard Ewbanks

Sergt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778
Not dated 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E

14

Va.

Rich. D. Carbanks

Sergt.

Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 12, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

14

Va.

Rich. E. Embanks

Sergt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Wm

E

14

Va.

Richard Eubanks

Sergt.

Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in
the Continental service commanded
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr. 15

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E

14

Va.

Richard Eubanks

Serjt.

Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in
the Continental service commanded
by Col. William Davies of the 14th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Unkland Hospt.

David

E

14

Va.

Richd. Eubanks

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

6.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Ewbanks

Roh { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. Va. Curcy.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

of Davis

Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.
Rich. D. Eubanks

Put { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Nard

E

14

Va.

Rich. Eubanks

Sgt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4-

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties Absent in Sept.

Remarks:

Nass

Co

14

Va.

Richard Eubanks

Plt

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

C

14

Va.

Richard Eubanks

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Roll

of Cap^t John Marks's Comp^y, 14th Virginia Reg^t

Comm^d by Col^o William Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, *12th Dec^r, 1776.*

Years Inlisted for, *3*

Remarks:

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

E

14

Va.

Richd. Ewbankes

Sergt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E

14

Va.

Richard Ewbanks

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

17

78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 3-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E

14

Va.

Rich. E. Ewbank

Sergt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

102 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hand

(545)

Copyist.

Co

14

Va.

Richard Eubanks

Sergt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

14

Va.

Richd. Embanks

Serjt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Davies of
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt: of pay and subsistence

£2-80-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. D.

Co

14

Va.

Richard Eulank

Sergt.

Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't of Continental
Troops commanded by Lieut. Col.
Abraham Buford.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545)

Copy

E

14

Va.

Richard Eubanks

Sergt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$200.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$280.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

14

Va.

*Rich. E. Banks**Sergt.* { Capt. John Marks' Company in the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$280*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Co

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Ewbank

Put

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 4⁶⁰ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11³⁰ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1780) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., No. 200.

Warr

Co 1 and 10 Va.

Richd. Cowbanks

1st, Capt. John Marks' Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined since mustered.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 400.

Wm

E

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Ewbank

Out, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo. 1⁰⁰ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16⁰⁰ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm

Co | r and 10 | Va.

Richard Eubanks

Plt, { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount 16 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. R. & P., 419, 200.

Wm. W. H. W.

Co

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Eubanks

Lt

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17

Roll dated

Oct. 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 12

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

E

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Ewbank

Out { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 17

79

Roll dated

Dec 9

, 17

79

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 12

, 17

76

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in camp

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

War

Co 1 and 10 Va.

Richard Cutbanks

Sgt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Amunhough
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Otterkill
Church, July 27 79.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments
were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. - R. & P. 410, 200.

Ward

Co

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Curbanks

Sgt. { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779
Smith's blow
July 1, 1779

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410-200.

C

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Eubanks

Put

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick country.

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

[Signature]

E

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Eubanks

Put } Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1779.
Camp Smiths Clear
Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

E

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Eubanks

Pr { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 12, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Brunswick

* Original designation.

(648)

C. J. Taylor
Copyist.

C

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Ewbank

Put, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Somerset*

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 10,200.

J. Farr

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Eubanks

Pr { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
May 7, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Brunswick.*

O. T. Taylor
Copyist

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Ewbanks

Pl { Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
April 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 1776

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Brunswick.*

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

E

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Cubanks

Pr, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the
14th* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 17 79
Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Dec 5 17 79

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Dec 12 17 79

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

A. J. Taylor

(548)

Copied.

Co

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Ewbank

Sgt

{ Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

joined since mustered

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

And

E

1 and 10

Va.

Richard Eubanks

Put, { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments

were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regi-

ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410, 290.

Wm

Co

1 and 10

Va.

Rich^d Eu banks

Priv { Capt. John Marks' Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Mustered. Absent Feb. Mar. Apr.
& May since joined & mustered in June 1779.*

- About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 469, 200.

Wm

E.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richd. Embanks

Priv

{ Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dalls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

W. Davies

Copist.

E

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richd. Eubanks

Prk

{ Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Absent

Remarks :

W. Davies

E.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Rich^d Eurbank

Priv^t { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

* Original designation.

of Davis
Corporal

C.

1P
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Ewbanks

Prk

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th*
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. J. Davis

E

14

Va.

Rich. Eubanks

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Vir-
ginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col.
Charles Lewis, for the month allowed by Con-
gress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *\$2-8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

433
Eubank, Richard

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eubanks, Richard

434

Eubanks, Richard

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eubanks, Richard

435
Ewing, Alexander

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ewing, Alexander

736
Ewen, Alexander

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ewing, Alexander

437
Ewing Alexander

1 and 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35872017	26	55523755
2	15	27	8279
3	126	28	8310
4	152	29	8495
5	238	30	8230
6	310	31	8451
7	5860109	32	6011
8	58723111	33	107
9	21111	34	55660334
10	5566452	35	3004
11	35572505	36	3520
12	2573	37	0643
13	5866494	38	5752
14	35872638	39	3087
15	5700	40	1693
16	35566324	41	5902
17	5876974	42	6835
18	6986	43	0748
19	7031	44	6053
20	5866568	45	3986
21	35877101	46	6199
22	5825662	47	6203
23	35877105	48	6156
24	35828160	49	6850
25	8219	50	6353

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RP410200

See also

E

10th

Va.

Alex^r Ewing

Lt.

10th ga

Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and
furlough

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

5th July, 1777

Com^d of absence,

17

Reason for absence,

on com^d

County where resides,

P. George

Expiration of leave
of absence,

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copist.

6

14

Va.

Alex^r Erving

Lt

{ Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1778

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

Dec. 24, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting Virg^a

Metcal

E

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alex Ewing

Lt

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec 1778

Roll dated Middlebrook
Jan 15 1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting Virg^a

Bunham

Alex. Ewing

2^d Lieut. { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *West Point*

Oct 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Warg^a Recruiting*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

E

14

Va.

Alex Ewing

2^d Lieut, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1776.

Roll dated Whit Plains

Sept 1, 1776

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virg^a Recruiting

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

E

14

Va.

Alexander Ewing

2 Lieut. 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
3 Co. manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 3, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virg^a on command

Ford

6

14

Va.

Alex^r Erving

Lt

{ Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brooke.

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting. Virg^a

Metcalf

2

14

Va.

Alexander Ewing

Lieut. { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

E

14

Va.

Alexander Ewing

2 Lieut, 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
3 Co. Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 3, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On the recruiting
service to Virginia*

Good

Copyist.

E

14

Va.

Albion County

2nd Lieut

Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*,
June 3, 17

Appointed *Sept 3*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Heard

E

11

Va.

Alexander Ewing

2d Lieut. 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.
5 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept. 3, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia recruiting

Ford

2

14

Va.

Alexander Swung

2 Lieut., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Brunswick*

July 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

14

Va.

Alexander Curing

2. Lieut., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 17

Appointed *Sept 3*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'
Company.

Hearst

E

10

Va.

(1778-1779)

Alex Ewing

Lut. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 7

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10.

Amount Va Currency £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Lucas

6

14

Va.

Alex^r EwingLt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence ^{for} month 10.

Amount £ 11. Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 ²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

E

10

Va.

(1778-1779)

Alex^r Ewing

243rd

(14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 15, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Sept 3, 1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Command

* Original designation.

Humphreys

(544)

Copyist.

E

14

Va.

Alexander Ewing

2nd Lieut 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

3 Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 3

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

Ford

Alex^r Ewing
Lt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 178
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars.
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence per month 10
Amount £ 11 1/2 Currency
Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3.
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
Remarks:

Nettall
515
Copied.

14

Va.

*Alexd. Cunningham**Li*, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

36 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Davies

Copied.

Alfred Ewing

St, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *36 2/3 doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

14

Va.

10th Regt. Va.

Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17

Commencement of time *1776*, 17

Commencement of pay *1776*, 17

To what time paid *1776*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 months* *100*

Amount *11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30.2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

E

14

Va.

Alexander Ewing

2nd Lieut. { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
5th Co. { manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778

White Plains

Aug 4, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 3

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Virginia on command

Ford

(541)

Copyist.

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,
 { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
 { Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

1st Co. 14th Virginia Reg't

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. William Davies.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Alexander Evans

St { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

When appointed or enlisted

Sept 3, 17

Time of service

7 Mo 28 days

Pay per month

5.00 Dollars

Amount

35.00 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

1 and 10

Va.

Alexander Ewing

Serjeant, { 1st and 10th Virginia Regts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

September

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

May 7

1779

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

One Cannot Tremble

Ford

6

1 and 10

Va.

Alexr. Ewing

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Feb 12*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Feb 12*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. A. Harris

E

1 and 10

Va.

Alexander Ewing

*1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*
Sept 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Feb 12*, 1779

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ewing

E | 1 and 10 | Va.

Glean Evening

St { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
2 Co. manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned Feb 12, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Com's Trenton

6 | 1 and 10 | Va.

Alex Ewing

Lieut., { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
2 Co. manded by Col. William Davies.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

Smith's Cove

July 6, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

May 7

1779

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Trenton Court

See on roll

Ford

E

1 and 10

Va.

Alex Ewing

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

May

1779

Roll dated

Smith's Cove

June 12

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Feb 12

1779

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command Detachment

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(518h)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

E

1 and 10

Va.

Mr. Ewing

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Pamunkey

August 3, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Feb 12

1779

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command Trenton

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

E

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alex^r Ewing

Lt.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779

Roll dated

Middlebrook

April 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bunham

E

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alex^r Ewing

Lt

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., of the
14th* Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. William Davis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent Without Leave

Original designation.

Burnham

(543)

Copyist.

E.

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alexander Ewing X

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779

Roll dated Middle Brook
Apr. 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X Entry cancelled

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company..

E

1 and 10

Va.

Alex^r Ewing

Appears with the rank of *Rt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *Smith's Cove*

July 1, 17*89*.

Appointed *June*, 17*89*.

Commissioned *Feb 12*, 17*89*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*89*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comm^d Turnover*

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Harris

(5134)

Copyist

E

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alexr Ewing

Lt

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

July 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent without leave

Bumham

6

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alex^r Ewing

Lt

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

May 8, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Burnham

E

1 and 10

Va.

Alexander Ewing

Lieut., { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
1 Co. manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown

Dec 4, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned Feb 12, 1779

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

E

1 and 10

Va.

Alexander Ewing

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Feb 12

1777

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resent with leave

---About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(513h)

J. T. Norris

Copyist.

E.

1 and 10

Va.

Alex Ewing

Lieut., { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
2 Co. manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Remembrance*

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 12*, 1779.

Commissioned *Feb 12*, 1779.

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E

1 and 10

Va.

Alexander Ewing

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of

Sept, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Pamunkey

Oct 2, 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Feb 12

1779

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548h)

J. T. Morris

Copyist.

E

1 and 10

Va.

Mer Ewing

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of *Oct*, 1779

Roll dated *Mar 21*

Nov 8, 1779

Appointed *Feb 12*, 1779

Commissioned *Feb 12*, 1779

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 1779

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(548h)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

E

10.

Va.

Alexander Ewing
Lieut, Tenth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeraries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

No.

7

Date of Commission,

Feb

14

1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

E

1 and 10

Va.

Reid's Co.

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co., 10th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Nov. 100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for Nov 126 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. L. Norris

(545)

Copyist.

E

1 and 10

Va.

Alexr Ewing
Lieut

(Capt. Reid's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr Mo. 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

pr Mo. 126 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. H. Norris

Copyist.

E | **1 and 10** | **Va.**

Henry

Serjeant, { 1st and 10th Virginia Reg'ts, com-
2 Co manded by Col. William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Feb 12

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

E.

1 and 10

Va.

Mr. Ewing

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War,

for the month of

Sept

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

P. Mo. 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

P. Mo. 126 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Norris

E

1 and 10

Va.

Alexr Ewing

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P Mo. 52 1/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P Mo. 79 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. A. Morris

E

1 and 10

Va.

Mr. Ewing

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 Month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 Month 3²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. D. Morris

E

1 and 10

Va.

Mr. Ewing

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26²³ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *P. Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P. Month £11. 0. 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

E

1 and 10

Va.

Mr. Ewing

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. and Lieut. Col. Hopkins' Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War,

for the month of

May

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

P. M. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

P. Month £ 11.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 1st and 10th (1778-1779) Virginia Regiments were incorporated and designated the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. L. Morris

E

10
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alex^r Ewing

Lt. { Capt. Nathan Reed's Company of
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per m. \$ 11

Virginia Currency
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

E

10

Va.

1778-1779.

Alexander Ewing

Lieut

{ Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 10th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per Mo 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 33.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not drawn for in the
Months of Jan'y & Feby, 1779

P Lucas

E

10
(1778-1779)

Va.

Alex Ewing

2 Lt 3rd Co 14th* Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 3, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent without leave

* Original designation.

Humphreys

(544)

Copyist.

E

10

Va.

Alex Ewing
2 Lt, 10 Virg^a Reg^t

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers in the 1st Virginia Bri-
gade of Foot Commanded by Peter Muhlen-
berg Esq^r Brigadier Gen^l.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Jan^y 11, 1779.

Date of Commission,

Sept 3, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

E

Va.

Alexander Ewing
St. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 16, 1783.

Sum £286-16-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 36

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

E

Va.

Alexander Ewing

Appears with the rank of *Lieut. Inf.* on an

Account

of Maj^r Sam^l Finley against Virg^a Officers & Soldiers who have passed their Receipts for the Sums annexed to their respective names in August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Richmond

March 13, 1784.

Folio,

State Money,

27708 *Dol.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

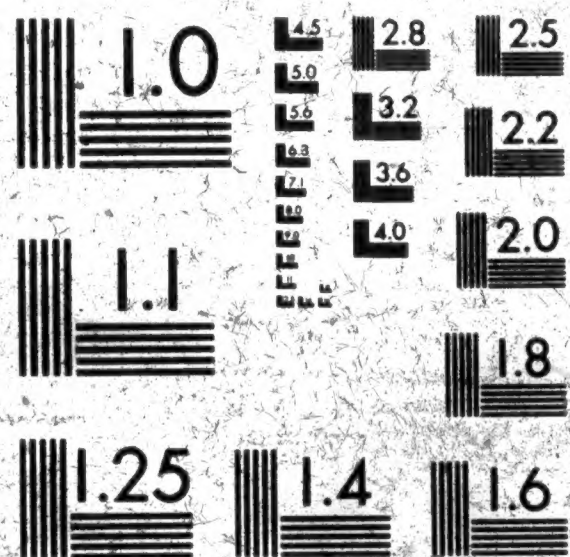
8881

ROLL

922

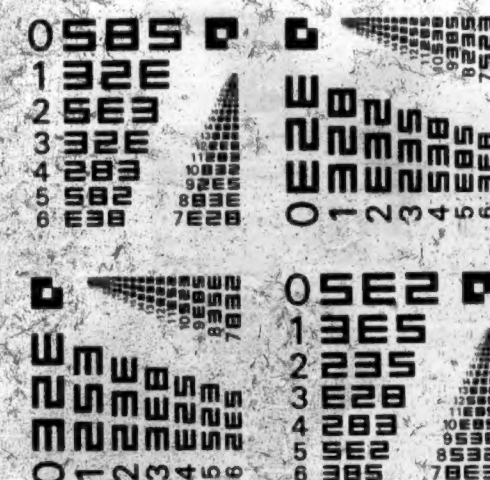
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER